

Book One of the Minutes of the Bush  
Arbor Primitive Baptist Church in Ander-  
son Township, Caswell County, N. C.

1806 - 1841



Wilson  
Jones  
WJ  
Made in U.S.A.

447-13E  
78910-447-13E  
A GENUINE PREPARED  
REDICOVERS

FROM THE J. B. BLAYLOCK COLLECTION

WATER & POWER CO. BOSTON



NOTED  
9257396915  
BOSTON

(1896 - 1941)

\*\*\*\*\*

Minute Book Number One  
of  
Bush Arber Primitive Baptist Church  
in  
Anderson Township, Swain County,  
North Carolina.

\*\*\*\*\*

This Index was prepared by

John Birch Hayslock

of

Yanceyville, North Carolina

in the Year 1940.

\*\*\*\*\*

NOTE

It is evident that this Church was organized prior to 1896 as indicated by the fact that it was an active and going Church when these Minutes opened. All of the pages were not in the front of the book and it appears that some pages had been lost.

\*\*\*\*\*

NEW YORK 2011

FOR COTTON FIBRE

MADE IN USA

(1806 - 1841)

\* \* \* \*

Minute Book Number One  
of  
Bush Arbor Primitive Baptist Church  
in  
Anderson Township, Caswell County,  
North Carolina.

\* \* \* \* \*

This Index was prepared by

John Burch Blaylock

of

Yanceyville, North Carolina

in the Year 1944.

\* \* \* \* \*

Note:

It is evident that this Church was organized prior to 1806 as indicated by the fact that it was an active and going Church when these Minutes opened. All of the pages were not in the front of the book and it appears that some pages had been lost.

\* \* \* \* \*

(1806 - 1841)

\*\*\*\*\*

Minutes Book Number One

of

First Arbor Primitive Baptist Church

in

Anderson Township, Gaston County,

North Carolina.

\*\*\*\*\*

This Index was prepared by

John Birch Blaylock

of

Yanceyville, North Carolina

in the Year 1944.

\*\*\*\*\*

Notes:

It is evident that this Church was organized prior to 1806 as indicated by the fact that it was an active and going Church when these Minutes opened. All of the pages were not in the front of the book and it appears that some pages had been lost.

\*\*\*\*\*

The following 1 to 15 pages is an Index of the First Minute Book of the First Primitive Baptist Church, located in Johnson Town, Gaston County, North Carolina, covering the period from March, 1828 through the October meeting, 1851.

"C. B. ARBOUR — — CASWELL Ju — — 1829"

Name	Relation	Page	Information
Arbours	Sister Tilly	25	mentioned in July, 1828.
Arbours	Sister Studier	128	Dismissed by letter May, 1841.
Arbours	of the Constitution	28	of the General Meeting mentioned in Nov. 1828 & not approved.
Arbours	Sister	26	Dismissed May, 1841 by Section.
Arbours	Sister	28	Dismissed July, 1841 by Section.
Arbours	Sister	128	mentioned in January, 1841.
Arbours	Brother	128	present here in May, 1828.
Arbours	Sister	28	Dismissed Nov. 1828 by Section.
Arbours	Bro. Willis	28	mentioned in July, 1828.
Arbours	Willis & wife	72	Dismissed Oct. 1828; reinstated by letter in April, 1829.
Arbours	Willis & wife	78	Dismissed in October, 1844.
Arbours	Wife	150	Dismissed Nov. 1827 by letter.
Association at the 1st Meeting		14	Wrote your Council and Home Church in 1828.
"	" Bridge Meeting	24	Dismissed in 1841. Settled in N. C.
"	" Germany	28	in 1828. Settled in N. C.
"	" Gilliams Meeting	28	Dismissed in Nov. 1841. Settled in N. C.
"	" First Church	28	Dismissed in 1828. Settled in N. C.
Arbours	Sister	28	Dismissed in 1828 by Section.
Arbours	Sister	28	mentioned in Sept. 1828.
Arbours	Sister	28	Dismissed Sept. 1841 by letter from Sec. & wife's friends.
Arbours	Sister	28	Dismissed in Nov. 1841. She joined a church of another faith. The Republican Church.
Arbours	Sister & children	28	were mentioned in April, 1828, as members.
Arbours	Sister	28	Dismissed in August, 1827.
Arbours	Sister	28	Dismissed April, 1828.
Arbours	Sister	28	Dismissed Nov. 1828 by Section.
Arbours	Sister	28	Dismissed Nov. 1828 by Section & dismissed in Oct. 1829.
Arbours	Sister	28	mentioned in Nov. 1828 as a member.
Arbours	Sister	28	was mentioned as a piece of paper by the said Minute Book.

ARBOUR — — — — — CARWELL JUN — — — — — 1897

Eskeck  
Clear Erase  
25% COTTON

The following 1 to 13 pages is an Index of the First Minute Book of Bush Arbor Primitive Baptist Church, located in Anderson Township, Caswell County, North Carolina, covering the period from October, 1806 through the October Meeting, 1841.

Name	Page	Information
Adams Brother	106	preached here in Dec. 1828.
Aldrig Sister Ibbv	83	mentioned in July, 1825.
Alred Nancy Stadler	162	Dismissed by Letter May, 1841.
Amendments of the Constitution	22	of the General Meeting mentioned in Nov. 1815 & not approved.
Arnel Betsey	56	Joined May, 1821 by Baptism.
Arnal Bethal	56	Joined July, 1821 by Baptism.
Arnold Luke	122	mentioned in January, 1831.
Armstrong Brother	101	preached here in May, 1828.
Ashford Nancy	56	Joined Nov. 1816 by Baptism.
" Bro. Willis	62	mentioned in July, 1822.
" Willis & wife	71	Dismissed Oct. 1823; rejoined by letter in April, 1824.
" Willis & wife	78	Dismissed in October, 1824.
" Nancey	150	Joined Dec. 1837 by Letter.
" Judith		
Association at the Log Meeting	14	House near Caswell old Court House in 1812.
" " Bridge Meeting	26	House in 1814, Guilford Co. N. C.
" " Harmony	66	in 1822. Orange Co. N. C.
" " Gilliams Meeting	103	House in Orange County, Haw River, in 1828.
" " Surl Church	--	in 1891, according to a Letter.
Ballard Gincey	56	Joined July, 1821 by Baptism.
Barton Brother	5	mentioned in Sept. 1810.
" Sister Peggy	10	Joined Sept. 1811 by Letter from Bro. Brown's Church.
" Rebecca	11	mentioned in Nov. 1811. She joined a church of another Faith, The Republican Church.
" Lewis & Equillia	28	were mentioned in April, 1815, as brothers.
" Sister Salley, wife of Bro. Lewis	96	Joined in August, 1827.
" Bro. L. & wife	143	Dismissed April, 1836.
Benton Sarah	77	Joined August, 1824 by Baptism.
Benston Polley	101	Joined June, 1828 by Baptism and dismissed in Oct. 1837.
Bunston Polley	129	mentioned in Nov. 1832 as a member.
Bethal Samuel	--	was mentioned on a piece of paper in the said Minute Book.

The following 1 to 15 pages in an index of the First Kings Book of King Philip's War, located in Lebanon Town, this County, North Carolina, covering the period from October, 1808 through the October meeting, 1821.

Page	Information	Page	Information
108	mentioned here in Dec. 1828.	108	Brother
98	mentioned in July, 1825.	98	Major J. J.
108	mentioned by letter Nov. 1821.	108	Major J. J.
98	of the General Meeting mentioned in Nov. 1818 & not approved.	98	Members of the Constitution
98	joined Nov. 1821 by letter.	98	Brother
98	joined July, 1821 by letter.	98	Brother
108	mentioned in January, 1821.	108	Brother
101	provided here in Nov. 1828.	101	Brother
98	joined Nov. 1818 by letter.	98	Brother
98	mentioned in July, 1825.	98	Brother
98	mentioned Oct. 1825; visited by letter in April, 1824.	98	Brother
98	mentioned in October, 1821.	98	Brother
100	joined Nov. 1827 by letter.	100	Brother
18	mentioned next Council of Court House in 1818.	18	Brother
98	mentioned in 1818, Guilford Co. N. C.	98	Brother
98	in 1822, Guilford Co. N. C.	98	Brother
108	House in Orange County, N. C. in 1822.	108	Brother
--	in 1821, according to a letter.	--	Brother
98	joined July, 1821 by letter.	98	Brother
8	mentioned in Dec. 1819.	8	Brother
10	joined Aug. 1821 by letter from Bro. J. J. J.	10	Brother
11	mentioned in Nov. 1811. The letter a copy of another letter. The Republican	11	Brother
98	was mentioned in April, 1818, as Brother.	98	Brother
98	joined in August, 1827.	98	Brother
108	mentioned April, 1825.	108	Brother
98	joined August, 1824 by letter.	98	Brother
101	joined Jan. 1825 by letter.	101	Brother
98	mentioned in Oct. 1827.	98	Brother
108	mentioned in Nov. 1828 as a	108	Brother
--	was mentioned on a page of the old Kings Book.	--	Brother

Name	Page	Information
Bigallow	103	Joined July, 1828 by Baptism.
"	153-4	had moved out of North Carolina by February, 1859.
Bird	116	mentioned in January, 1850.
Blair	84	preached AT AN Association somewhere in accordance with a note.
Boswell	58	Joined Oct. 1821 by Baptism, and appointed Deacon in April, 1822.
"	63	Joined Sept. 1822 by Baptism.
Bossell	67	Joined April, 1823 by Baptism.
Boswell	103	Joined July, 1828 by Baptism.
"	104	Joined Sept. 1828 by Baptism.
"	105	Joined Nov. 1828 by Baptism
Bridge Meeting House	40	requested help in Oct. 1817 to settle a matter between Bro. Roberson & Bro. Suthard.
Brown	6	Mentioned in Nov. 1810; joined in Dec. 1810 by Letter and dismissed in March, 1812.
"	58	Mentioned in May, 1817.
"	38	Mentioned in May, 1817 and dismissed in June, 1817.
"	--	Joined in Sept. 1820 by Baptism.
"	--	Joined October, 1820 by Baptism.
"	84	preached AT AA Association somewhere according to a note in said Minutes.
Brooks	90	Preached here in July, 1826.
Bruse (Bruce)	59	Mentioned in Feb. 1821 as a member. He and wife dismissed by Letter in June, 1828.
Burch	51	mentioned in May, 1820.
Burk	---	mentioned in July, 1820 & dismissed in September, 1820.
"	56	Joined July, 1821 by Letter.
"	57	Joined August, 1821 by Baptism
"	57	Joined August, 1821 by Baptism.
"	57	Joined Sept. 1821 by Baptism.
Birk	104	Joined August, 1828 by Baptism
"	104	Joined September, 1828 by Baptism.
"	126	Dismissed in March, 1832.
Bush Arbor Church Repair	57	Committee appointed in Sept. 1821.
Bush Arbor Addition	125	was let in Sept. 1831 and a Committee appointed to look after same.
Central (Cantrill)	44	was on a Committee in July, 1818, and was dismissed in Sept. 1819.
Cantrill	62	Joined July, 1822 by Baptism.
Cantrill	93	Joined Jan. 1827 by Baptism.



Name	Page	Information
Cantrell Ruth	103	Joined July, 1828 by Baptism.
" William	104	mentioned in Sept. 1828.
Chandler Brother	41	Mentioned in Jan. 1818. (It seems that ? he was a Preacher?)
" Bro. Stephen	69	Mentioned in July, 1825.
" Stephen & wife	78	Joined October, 1824 by Letter.
" Elizabeth	98	was son of Stephen I. Chandler according to Sept. 1827 Minutes.
" James D.	100	Joined April, 1828 by Baptism. He preached here in Sept. 1828.
" James D.	110	Joined May, 1829 by Baptism.
" Susannah	101	Joined June, 1828 by Baptism.
" Stephen I. (or J)	101	Joined June, 1828 by Baptism.
" Polley C.	118	Joined May, 1830 by Letter.
" J. D.		
Childers Jeremiah	60	Joined April, 1822 by Baptism.
Childers Brother	64	It seems that he had moved out of the State by Dec. 1822.
Church Stoney Creek	--	mentioned in October, 1806.
Church Repair Committee	57	appointed in Sept. 1821.
Clifton William	5	mentioned in Aug. 1810 as a member.
" Bro. & wife	32	Dismissed March, 1816.
Cobb Nancy	150	Joined April, 1838 by Baptism.
Collier Elizabeth	61	Joined June, 1822 by Baptism.
Collier Fanny Elizabeth, dau. of Sister Wiles	64	Dismissed in October, 1822.
Collins Brother	159	preached here in June, 1835.
Compton Bro. Aquilla	65	mentioned in Dec. 1822. (He probably was a member at Linches Creek Church)
Country Line Church	1	was mentioned in Oct. 1809. A report was to be made to said Country Line Church.
Davis Prudence (Prury)	21	Joined Oct. 1815 by Baptism and was dismissed in Oct. 1825.
Douglas Mary	58	Joined Dec. 1821 by Baptism.
Eades Nat	153-4	Dismissed in May, 1839.
Eastis Nancey	56	Joined July, 1821 by Baptism.
" Samuel	56	Joined July, 1821 by Baptism.
" Nelley	57	Joined Aug. 1821 by Baptism.
Estis Bartlett	62	mentioned in July, 1822 as a member.
" Samuel	65	mentioned in Dec. 1822 and was dismissed in January, 1825.
" Richard & wife Delphy	94	Joined April, 1827 by Letter.



Name	Name
Estis	Nathaniel
Estes	Ibby
Enoch	Sister Elizabeth
"	Rose
"	Susanna

Mr. James (Jim) Florence of Rt. #1, Box 215 C, Efland, N. C. 27243, gave J. Burch Blaylock the following information on Dec. 29, 1982:

Toliver Florence and wife, Elizabeth (Betsy) Byrd Florence, were members of Bush Arbor Primitive Church. The church minutes show this.

William Florence and wife Martha (Patsy) Pleasant Florence were members of Bush Arbor Primitive Baptist Church. The church minutes show this.

That Toliver and William Florence were brothers.

Mr. James Florence found this information by his genealogical research of Florence family. He further said that Elder Stephen Pleasant and Martha (Patsy) Pleasant Florence were brother and sister.

This December 29th, 1982.

*J. Burch Blaylock*  
J. Burch Blaylock

Foster	Susanner
"	Anthony
"	Sally
"	Mary
"	Sibby
"	Henerva
"	Celah
"	Sister & dau. Minerva
"	& Delah
Funerals	Book

Ford  
Ford  
laborn & wife

Florence  
" Betsy  
" William  
" Patsy  
" William

Page	Information
104	Joined August, 1828 by Baptism.
140	Joined August, 1835 by Letter.
3	Joined in March, 1810.
57	Joined Aug. 1821 by Baptism.
57	Joined August, 1821 by Baptism.
--	mentioned on a piece of paper in Book.
104	Joined August, 1828 by Baptism.
56	Joined May, 1821-by-Baptism
117	Dismissed February, 1830.
14	Mentioned in April, 1812. It seems that a convention was held there on June 7, and 8, 1811 to consider the 4 last Articles to be ---illegible---. The Church did not approve them as they gave too much of the powers of the Church into the hands of a select body.
105	Joined July, 1828 by Baptism.
57	Joined August, 1821 by Baptism.
11	mentioned in Dec. 1811 and dismissed in April, 1813.
56	RESTORED in July, 1831.
---	mentioned in August, 1809.
57	Joined August, 1821 by Baptism.
57	Joined in August 1821, by Baptism.
58	Joined October, 1821 by Baptism
58	Joined October, 1821 by Baptism.
80	started being Clerk in Feb. 1825, and was chosen Treasurer in March, 1830.
104	Joined August, 1828 by Baptism. She was dismissed in Jan. 1835 as she had moved out of the bounds of the church.
60	Joined April, 1822 by Baptism.
150	Joined March, 1838 by Letter and dismissed in March, 1839.
56	Joined May, 1821 by Baptism.
58	Joined Nov. 1821 by Baptism.
58	Joined Nov. 1821 by Baptism.
62	Joined July, 1822 by Baptism.
70	Joined August, 1825 by Baptism.
101	Joined June, 1828 by Baptism.
104	Joined Sept. 1828 by Baptism.
122	Dismissed January, 1831.
99	Question was asked if Scripture supported them. It was left up to Preachers.

Name	Page	Information	
Estis	Nathaniel	104	Joined August, 1828 by Baptism.
Estes	Ibby	140	Joined August, 1835 by Letter.
Encks	Sister Elizabeth	3	Joined in March, 1810.
Enoch	Rese	57	Joined Aug. 1821 by Baptism.
"	Susanna	57	Joined August, 1821 by Baptism.
"	Rice	--	mentioned on a piece of paper in Book.
Eubank	Thomas	104	Joined August, 1828 by Baptism.
Evens	Mary	56	Joined May, 1821-by-Baptism
Evans	Sister, wife of Bro. Elisha	117	Dismissed February, 1830.
Falls of Tar River		14	Mentioned in April, 1812. It seems that a convention was held there on June 7, and 8, 1811 to consider the 4 last Articles to be --illegible-- . The Church did not approve them as they gave too much of the powers of the Church into the hands of a select body.
Feeldon	Margrett	103	Joined July, 1828 by Baptism.
Fielder	Sarah	57	Joined August, 1821 by Baptism.
Fitch	Sister Lyda	11	mentioned in Dec. 1811 and dismissed in April, 1813.
FITCH	Lydia	56	RESTORED IN JULY, 1821.
Flat River Association		----	mentioned in August, 1809.
Flurrence	Tolova	57	Joined August, 1821 by Baptism.
"	Betsy	57	Joined in August 1821, by Baptism.
"	William	58	Joined October, 1821 by Baptism.
"	Patsy	58	Joined October, 1821 by Baptism.
Florence	William	80	started being Clerk in Feb. 1825, and was chosen Treasurer in March, 1830.
"	Betsy	104	Joined August, 1828 by Baptism. She was dismissed in Jan. 1833 as she had moved out of the bounds of the church.
Forde	Laboun & wife	60	Joined April, 1822 by Baptism.
Ford	Labon & wife	150	Joined March, 1838 by Letter and dismissed in March, 1839 .
Foster	Susamer	56	Joined May, 1821 by Baptism.
"	Anthony	58	Joined Nov. 1821 by Baptism.
"	Salley	58	Joined Nov. 1821 by Baptism.
"	Mary	62	Joined July, 1822 by Baptism.
"	Sibby	70	Joined August, 1823 by Baptism.
"	Manerva	101	Joined June, 1828 by Baptism.
"	Celah	104	Joined Sept. 1828 by Baptism.
"	Sister & dau. Minervy & Delah	122	Dismissed January, 1831.
Funerals		99	Question was asked if Scripture supported them. It was left up to Preachers.



Name	Page	Information
Gill	103	Joined July, 1828 by Baptism.
"	110	Joined May, 1829 by Baptism.
Gipson	119	preached here in Sept. 1830.
Gregory	105	Joined July, 1828 by Baptism.
Craves	--	was Moderator in Oct. 1806.
"	2	B. (This "B" could stand for "Bro.") B (ARZILIA) resigned as Pastor in Jan. 1810. He preached again in Oct. 1822, & 1825.
"	65	Ann Joined January, 1825 by Baptism.
"	85	Bro. Jacob was on a Committee in July, 1825.
"	110	Polley Joined May, 1829 by Baptism & dismissed in Sept. 1829.
"	112	Tabitha Joined August, 1829 by Baptism.
Haden	5	James mentioned as member in Sept. 1810.
Haden	56	Nancey Joined June, 1821 by Baptism.
Haden	105	Leonard G. Joined October, 1828 by Baptism.
Harris	89	John Joined February, 1826 by Baptism.
Hareison	154	Sister E. Dismissed in June, 1839.
Hasting	104	CISLA Joined August, 1828 by Baptism.
"	120	Susan Dismissed in October, 1830.
Hath	123	Justin Joined May, 1831 by Baptism.
"	127	Sister Joined July, 1832.
Hathecock	127	Sister Polley Joined July, 1832.
Haw River	5	mentioned in Sept. 1810. "All the male members were directed to attend at Haw River at their next meeting."
Haw River Meeting	41	It seems that a Church was there in January, 1818.
Henslee	---	John acted as Moderator in Oct. 1806.
"	---	William was Association Delegate in 1809.
"	5	Thomas mentioned as a member in Aug. 1810.
"	10	Sister Betse, alias Phesant Dismissed in July, 1811.
"	45	Mashfield (Mackfield) Mentioned in June, 1818.
"	79	Mack & William were brothers according to Minutes of November, 1824.
"	101	Salley, dau. of Thos. Joined May, 1828 by Baptism.
"	106	Rachel Joined July, 1828 by Baptism.
"	104	Bedford Joined Sept. 1828 by Baptism.
Herndon	1	Edmond was on a Committee in October, 1809. He was chosen Clerk in April, 1816 & served to May, 1820. He was elected Deacon in May, 1816.
"	57	Elizabeth Joined Sept. 1821 by Baptism.

Information

Page

Line

106	Richard D.	106	Richard D.
110	Richard	110	Richard
110	Richard	110	Richard
108	Thomas	108	Thomas
--	B. (Vida "B" name) stand for "Boc."	--	B. (Vida "B" name) stand for "Boc."
2	B. (Vida "B" name)	2	B. (Vida "B" name)
82	Ann	82	Ann
82	Ann	82	Ann
110	John	110	John
112	John	112	John
8	John	8	John
82	John	82	John
102	John	102	John
82	John	82	John
104	John	104	John
100	John	100	John
104	John	104	John
100	John	100	John
102	John	102	John
104	John	104	John
100	John	100	John
8	John	8	John
41	John	41	John
--	John	--	John
8	John	8	John
10	John	10	John
42	John	42	John
99	John	99	John
101	John	101	John
102	John	102	John
104	John	104	John
1	John	1	John
87	John	87	John

	Name	Page	Information
Herndon	Betsy	101	Joined June, 1828 by Baptism.
Hightower	Folley	89	Joined April, 1826 from Lanches Creek Ch. and dismissed in Nov. 1850.
"	Cisaly	129	Joined November, 1852 by Baptism.
Howard	Graves	1	was on a Committee in Sept. 1809.
"	Susan	153-4	Joined March, 1859 by Letter.
Hollis	Jesse	--	Joined August, 1820 by Baptism, and appointed Deacon in April, 1822.
"	Fanny	60	Joined April, 1822 by Baptism.
Hollass	Priam	75	Joined June, 1824 by Baptism.
Hollis	Brother	86	His Sale mentioned in Oct. 1825.
Hymon	Brother	159	Preached here in August, 1840.
Jackson	Sister Frances	16	mentioned in Oct. 1812 & was dismissed.
Jeffries	Jesse	165	mentioned in 1839-40.
Johnson	Sister Susanna	22	Mentioned in January, 1814.
Jones	Sister	87	mentioned in November, 1825.
"	Willey	98	Mentioned in Sept. 1827.
"	Henry (son of Willey)	98	Mentioned in Sept. 1827.
"	Martha	103	Mentioned in July, 1828 (Probably as being dead.)
"	Sister	142	Dismissed in October, 1835.
Jo-----	Sarah	157	Dismissed June, 1840 to go to Stokes Co.
Jourden (Jordon)	Jonathan & Sarah	46	Joined April, 1819 by Letters.
Kerr	John	--	was a Deacon in Oct. 1806.
"	Mary	21	Joined October, 1815 by Baptism.
"	Mary	105	Joined November, 1828 by Baptism.
"	Bro.	131	Preached here in July, 1835.
Kimbrough	Andrew	55	Joined February, 1821 by Baptism
"	Catey	56	Joined July, 1821 by Baptism
"	Rachel	59	Joined February, 1822 by Baptism.
"	Hannah	59	Joined March, 1822 by Baptism.
Kimbrow	Margrett	101	Joined May, 1828 by Baptism.
"	Elzign	105	Joined October, 1826 by Baptism.
"	Tabitha	111	Joined July, 1829 by Baptism.
"	Elizabeth	152	Joined Oct. 1838 by Letter and dismissed June, 1839.
King	Ann	66	Joined March, 1823 by Baptism.
"	Daniel	100	Joined March, 1828, & dismissed Oct. 1836.
"	Nancy	151	Joined May, 1838 by Baptism.

Page	Name	Information
101	John	John's name, 1883 by Captain
80	John	John's name, 1883 from Thomas Green Co. and dissolved in Nov. 1883
129	John	John's name, 1884 by Captain
1	John	John's name, 1885 by Captain
123-4	John	John's name, 1885 by Captain
123-4	John	John's name, 1885 by Captain
80	John	John's name, 1885 by Captain
78	John	John's name, 1885 by Captain
80	John	John's name, 1885 by Captain
129	John	John's name, 1885 by Captain
123	John	John's name, 1885 by Captain
128	John	John's name, 1885 by Captain
82	John	John's name, 1885 by Captain
87	John	John's name, 1885 by Captain
88	John	John's name, 1885 by Captain
88	John	John's name, 1885 by Captain
108	John	John's name, 1885 by Captain
128	John	John's name, 1885 by Captain
127	John	John's name, 1885 by Captain
82	John	John's name, 1885 by Captain
81	John	John's name, 1885 by Captain
108	John	John's name, 1885 by Captain
121	John	John's name, 1885 by Captain
88	John	John's name, 1885 by Captain
88	John	John's name, 1885 by Captain
88	John	John's name, 1885 by Captain
88	John	John's name, 1885 by Captain
101	John	John's name, 1885 by Captain
108	John	John's name, 1885 by Captain
111	John	John's name, 1885 by Captain
128	John	John's name, 1885 by Captain
88	John	John's name, 1885 by Captain
100	John	John's name, 1885 by Captain
121	John	John's name, 1885 by Captain

	Name	Page	Information
LANDERS	BRO. JOHN		WAS MODERATOR IN JUNE, 1809.
Landers	Brother	10	mentioned as Moderator in Oct. 1811.
LANDERS	BRO.	50	IN 1820 HE HELPED ORDAIN A DEACON.
Lankin	Jane	108	Joined March, 1829 by Baptism.
Lawson	Brother	30	mentioned in Oct. 1815 as a member.
Leath	Elizabeth	58	Joined November, 1821 by Baptism.
Lea	John	76	preached here in July, 1824.
"	Jeremiah	104	Joined Sept. 1826 by Baptism.
Lee	Martha	110	Joined May, 1829 by Baptism.
"	Mary, Sr.	125	Joined June, 1851 by Letter
Lea	Mary	124	Joined July, 1851 by Letter
"	Mary, wife of Jeremiah	149	Dismissed in July, 1837.
Leachman	Susannah	152	dismissed in October, 1838.
Litches Creek Church		87	mentioned in December, 1825.
List of Members on page		53	
Lossen	Brother	50	helped ordain a Deacon in 1820.
Loyd	Elizabeth	48	Dismissed in August, 1819.
"	John	56	Joined July, 1821 by Baptism, and dismissed in Nov. 1821 and joined again by letter in July, 1825.
"	Ann	69	Joined July, 1825 by Baptism.
Mahan	Sister Sarah	35	Mentioned in August, 1816.
"	James	57	Joined August, 1821 by Baptism.
Mayghand	William	60	Joined April, 1822 by Baptism.
Mayghan	James	68	Dismissed in June, 1823.
MAYGHAN	WILLIAM	68	EXCOMMUNICATED IN JUNE, 1823.
Martain	Richard	3	was Moderator in Feb. 1810. He was called to be Pastor in March, 1810. He served until 1834.
"	Richard	25	was a member of Country Line Church in June, 1814 but he joined at Bush Arbor by Letter in July, 1814.
Martin	Salley	---	Joined October, 1820 by Baptism.
"	Elijah & Sally	69	Joined July, 1825 by Baptism.
"	Nancy	125	dismissed by letter Oct. 1831.
"	Richard	134	Resigned as Pastor in Feb. 1854 due to advanced age and infirmity. He was dismissed by letter in June, 1836.
"	Elizabeth	149	Joined October, 1837 by Letter.
Massey	Joseph	57	Joined Sept. 1821 by Baptism.
"	William	57	Joined Sept. 1821 by Baptism.
"	Susanner	58	Joined October, 1821 by Baptism.
"	Nancey	58	Joined November, 1821 by Baptism.
"	John	58	Joined November, 1821 by Baptism.
"	Sister Susannah	71	Joined October, 1823 by Baptism
"	John	145	Dismissed Sept. 1836.
"	Sarah	150	Joined April, 1838 by Baptism.
Mather	William	---	mentioned in February, 1809.



Name	Page	Information	8
Meeting time mentioned as	23	2nd Sunday, in Feb. 1814.	
Melton James & wife Fanny	90	Joined May, 1826 from Linches Creek Ch.	
" Brother	125	preached here in November, 1851.	
Membership list on page No.	53		
Metton Palsey	66	Joined March, 1825 by Baptism.	
Moore Sibba	61	Joined June, 1822 by Baptism.	
Morton Azariah	101	Joined June, 1828 by Baptism & elected a Deacon in October, 1829.	
" Betsy	104	Joined Sept. 1828 by Baptism.	
Mills Elder John G.	84	mentioned.	
McCrackin Ann	123	Joined June, 1851 by Letter.	
McKirney Jenney	125	Joined June, 1851 by Baptism.	
McNeel Hosea	104	Joined Sept. 1828 by Baptism & chosen Deacon in June, 1841.	
McNeelley Brother	145	preached here in Sept. 1836.	
Osbern Brother	103	Preached here in January, 1829.	
Page Gincey	56	Joined July, 1821 by Baptism.	
" Elizabeth	57	Joined Sept. 1821 by Baptism.	
" John	58	Joined November, 1821 by Baptism.	
" Syntha	101	Joined June, 1828 by Baptism.	
" James	105	Joined July, 1828 by Baptism.	
" Sibbina	104	Joined August, 1828 by Baptism.	
" John & wife & 2 daus. and sister	125	dismissed by letter November, 1851.	
Pendergrass Luke	58	Joined January, 1822 by Letter.	
" Rachel	58	Joined January, 1822 by Letter.	
Pettyford Ann	160	Joined November, 1840 by Baptism.	
Pinnix John	- -	was Association Delegate in 1809. He was elected Clerk in Nov. 1810 and served until April, 1816.	
Pinson Isaac	52	Joined May, 1820 by Letter.	
" Rebecker	-	Joined October, 1820 by Baptism.	
" Isaac & wife Rebecker	75	dismissed in January, 1824.	
" Joseph	104	Joined August, 1828 by Baptism.	
Pheasant Betse	10	Dismissed in July, 1811.	
Pleasant Betsey	58	Joined October, 1821 by Letter.	
" Ben	64	Joined Oct. 1822 by Baptism and dismissed by letter the same day.	

Page No.	Name	Relationship	Date
104	John & wife	Parents	1820
103	John	Brother	1821
102	Elizabeth	Sister	1822
101	John	Brother	1823
100	John	Brother	1824
99	John	Brother	1825
98	John	Brother	1826
97	John	Brother	1827
96	John	Brother	1828
95	John	Brother	1829
94	John	Brother	1830
93	John	Brother	1831
92	John	Brother	1832
91	John	Brother	1833
90	John	Brother	1834
89	John	Brother	1835
88	John	Brother	1836
87	John	Brother	1837
86	John	Brother	1838
85	John	Brother	1839
84	John	Brother	1840
83	John	Brother	1841
82	John	Brother	1842
81	John	Brother	1843
80	John	Brother	1844
79	John	Brother	1845
78	John	Brother	1846
77	John	Brother	1847
76	John	Brother	1848
75	John	Brother	1849
74	John	Brother	1850
73	John	Brother	1851
72	John	Brother	1852
71	John	Brother	1853
70	John	Brother	1854
69	John	Brother	1855
68	John	Brother	1856
67	John	Brother	1857
66	John	Brother	1858
65	John	Brother	1859
64	John	Brother	1860
63	John	Brother	1861
62	John	Brother	1862
61	John	Brother	1863
60	John	Brother	1864
59	John	Brother	1865
58	John	Brother	1866
57	John	Brother	1867
56	John	Brother	1868
55	John	Brother	1869
54	John	Brother	1870
53	John	Brother	1871
52	John	Brother	1872
51	John	Brother	1873
50	John	Brother	1874
49	John	Brother	1875
48	John	Brother	1876
47	John	Brother	1877
46	John	Brother	1878
45	John	Brother	1879
44	John	Brother	1880
43	John	Brother	1881
42	John	Brother	1882
41	John	Brother	1883
40	John	Brother	1884
39	John	Brother	1885
38	John	Brother	1886
37	John	Brother	1887
36	John	Brother	1888
35	John	Brother	1889
34	John	Brother	1890
33	John	Brother	1891
32	John	Brother	1892
31	John	Brother	1893
30	John	Brother	1894
29	John	Brother	1895
28	John	Brother	1896
27	John	Brother	1897
26	John	Brother	1898
25	John	Brother	1899
24	John	Brother	1900
23	John	Brother	1901
22	John	Brother	1902
21	John	Brother	1903
20	John	Brother	1904
19	John	Brother	1905
18	John	Brother	1906
17	John	Brother	1907
16	John	Brother	1908
15	John	Brother	1909
14	John	Brother	1910
13	John	Brother	1911
12	John	Brother	1912
11	John	Brother	1913
10	John	Brother	1914
9	John	Brother	1915
8	John	Brother	1916
7	John	Brother	1917
6	John	Brother	1918
5	John	Brother	1919
4	John	Brother	1920
3	John	Brother	1921
2	John	Brother	1922
1	John	Brother	1923

Name	Page	Information
<u>Poleton</u> <u>Ruthey</u>	61	Joined June, 1822 by Letter.
Polston            Sister	64	dismissed October, 1822 by Letter.
Price              Wm. & wife Kittey	148	Joined May, 1857 by Baptism.
"                    William	153	Chosen Deacon in April, 1859.
Read               Bro. Thomas	40	mentioned in November, 1817.
Rice                Archable	5	mentioned as a member in Aug. 1810.
<u>Rice</u> Mrs.	70	Joined August, 1823 by Baptism.
Rice                Polley	105	Joined November, 1828 by Letter.
"                    Nathan	118	Joined Sept. 1829 by Letter.
"                    Nathan & wife	120	Dismissed in October, 1830.
"                    Minervy	130	Joined May, 1833 and dismissed by Letter in June, 1836.
Roberds            George	2	was Moderator in Nov. or Dec. Meeting, in 1809.
Roberts            Brother	50	seems to have been a preacher in 1820 as he helped ordain a Deacon then.
Robertson         Bro. James	12	mentioned as a member in Feb. 1812 and he was chosen Deacon in Sept. 1815 and dismissed in October, 1822.
Landers(Landers) Bro. John	--	was Moderator in June, 1809.
Landers            Brother	50	In 1820 he seems to have been a preacher as he helped ordain a Deacon.(That could possibly be Landers)
(Landers)		
Sawyer             Lou--en	57	Joined Sept. 1821 by Baptism.
Sawyers           Stephen	101	Joined June, 1828 by Baptism.
Shaw               John	152	Mentioned in December, 1838.
Shepherd          Mr.	16	Mentioned in August, 1812.
Shepard           Nancey	56	Joined July, 1821 by Baptism.
Shephard          Frances	57	Joined August, 1821 by Baptism, and dismissed in January, 1824.
Simmons           Sister	78	mentioned in October, 1824.
"                    Rhodah	99	Joined Nov. 1827 by Letter.
"                    Bro. John	125	mentioned in November, 1851.
"                    Martha	143	Joined March, 1836 by Letter.
"                    Nancy	159	Joined July, 1840 by Baptism.
"                    Sibry	159	Joined July, 1840 by Baptism.
Slade               Sister	23	Mentioned in January, 1814.
Smith               William	34	mentioned in July, 1816.
"                    Brother	47	Mentioned in May, 1819 and elected a Deacon in February, 1820.
"                    William	52	chosen Clerk in May, 1820 and resigned as Clerk in April, 1822. He was Treasurer also at one time.
"                    Gincey	56	Joined in May, 1821 by Baptism.

Page	Name	Information
61	Robert	Joined Nov, 1885 by letter.
64	Robert	Discharged October, 1885 by letter.
148	Mr. & wife Eliza	Joined Nov, 1887 by Register.
152	William	Discharged in April, 1888.
60	Mr. Thomas	mentioned in November, 1887.
6	Arabella	mentioned as a sister in Aug, 1888.
70	Mr.	Joined August, 1885 by Register.
108	John	Joined November, 1885 by letter.
118	John	Joined Sept, 1885 by letter.
180	John & wife	Discharged in October, 1888.
190	Henry	Joined Nov, 1888 and discharged by letter in Jan, 1888.
2	George	was mentioned in Nov. or Dec. meeting in 1888.
60	Robert	seems to have been a preacher in 1888 as he helped visit a person then.
12	Mr. James	mentioned as a visitor in Feb, 1888 and he was chosen pastor in Oct, 1888 and discharged in October, 1888.
—	(Robert) Mr. John	was mentioned in June, 1888.
60	Robert	in 1888 he seems to have been a preacher as he helped visit a person. (Foot note possibly in January)
67	John	Joined Sept, 1881 by Register.
101	Robert	Joined Jan, 1882 by Register.
112	John	mentioned in December, 1888.
12	Mr.	mentioned in August, 1888.
68	Henry	Joined July, 1881 by Register.
67	Thomas	Joined August, 1881 by Register, and also named in January, 1884.
75	Robert	mentioned in October, 1881.
60	Robert	Joined Nov, 1887 by letter.
112	Mr. John	mentioned in November, 1881.
148	John	Joined March, 1887 by letter.
180	John	Joined July, 1880 by Register.
180	John	Joined July, 1880 by Register.
68	Robert	mentioned in January, 1881.
64	William	mentioned in July, 1881.
67	Robert	mentioned in Nov, 1881.
60	William	known in February.
60	William	known in April.
68	George	known in May, 1881.

Name	Page	Information	10
Smith John	56	Joined May, 1821 by <del>Letter</del> Baptism.	
" Patsey	56	Joined July, 1821 by Baptism.	
" Panney	56	Joined July, 1821 by Baptism.	
" Heldney	103	Joined July, 1828 by Baptism.	
" Henderson	105	Joined October, 1828 by Baptism.	
" John	114	was chosen Deacon in Oct. 1829.	
" James	128	preached here in Sept. 1832.	
" John & wife Helon	152	dismissed in Sept. 1838.	
" John C.	166	mentioned.	
Spencer Sister	59	Mentioned in July, 1817.	
Southerd Sister	78	mentioned in October, 1824.	
Stacy Nancey	57	Joined / Sept. 1821 by Baptism.	
Stadler Sister Lydda	--	mentioned in 1813. <i>FEB. 1813 MEETING - Pg. 12</i>	
" John & Nancey	55	Joined March, 1821 by Baptism.	
" Robert	57	Joined August, 1821 by Baptism. He was mentioned again in Sept. 1827.	
" John	62	Preached here in July, 1822; also he was recommended in July, 1822 to be examined by the Presbytery for the Ministry.	
" Polley	101	Joined June, 1828 by Baptism.	
" Nancy	105	Joined November, 1828 by Baptism.	
" William	105	Joined November, 1828 by Baptism.	
" Elder John	154	was chosen Pastor in Feb. 1834 and he served until his death in Mar. 1860.	
" Nancy (she married an Allred)	162	Dismissed by Letter in May, 1841.	
Stoval Sine or Lina	56	Joined May, 1821 by Letter.	
Stoval Fedreck	56	Joined July, 1821 by Baptism.	
Stovall Fedrick & Sim	58	Dismissed in November, 1821.	
Stephens Brother	61	Preached here in June, 1822.	
Suddith Susa	79	mentioned in November, 1824.	
Tait William	--	mentioned in 1813.	
Taylor Prisselly	95	Joined May, 1827 by Baptism.	
Thomas David	125	Joined October, 1831 by Baptism.	
" Elizabeth & Sarah Ann (are sisters)	159	Joined August, 1840 by Baptism.	
Turner Henry	104	Joined August, 1828 by Baptism.	
" Thomas	105	Joined November, 1828 by Baptism.	
" Chosa	105	Joined November, 1828 by Baptism.	
" Nancy	105	Joined November, 1828 by Baptism.	
" Thomas	149	Dismissed in October, 1837.	



Name	Page	Information
Vawn	58	Dismissed in December, 1821.
Vaughan		Dismissed in February, 1855.
Vincent	151	preached here in August, 1838.
Walker	67	Joined May, 1823 by Letter.
"	74	Joined April, 1824 by Baptism.
"	109	Joined April, 1829 by Baptism.
"	166	mentioned.
"		mentioned on Jan. 24, 1841, by a letter.
Wells	59	Joined March, 1822 by Baptism.
"	60	Joined April, 1822 by Baptism.
"	155	preached here in March, 1839.
"	157	was Moderator at June Meeting, 1840.
Ward	71	Joined October, 1823 by Baptism.
"	116	mentioned in January, 1850.
"	116	mentioned in February, 1850.
		(Luke & James were Brothers.)
"	125	Joined November, 1851 by Baptism.
"	136	mentioned in July, 1854.
Williams	--	was Clerk in October, 1806 & he resigned as Clerk in November, 1810. He was elected Deacon in May, 1816.
"	48	Dismissed in August, 1819.
Wilder	56	Joined June, 1821 by Baptism. He was elected Clerk in April, 1822 and served through Dec. 1824.
"	81	Preached here in April, 1825.
"	94	In March, 1827 he was to be given a recommendation in good standing from this church.
"	104	Joined in July, 1828 by Baptism.
"	105	Joined October, 1828 by Baptism.
Wiles	58	Joined October, 1821 by Letter.
"	58	Joined October, 1821 by Baptism.
"	64	dismissed in October, 1822.
		Sister & dau., Fanny Elizabeth Collier,
Willis	103	Joined July, 1828 by Baptism.
Willas	129	Dismissed by Letter in Nov. 1852.
Wilson	59	Joined in March, 1822 by Baptism.
Wisdom	8	mentioned in Jan. 1811 and it seems he was a member at Haw River. He was dismissed in Jan. 1811.
Yancey	51	mentioned in May, 1820.
Yagry	59	Mentioned in February, 1822.



Negro Members of Bush Arbor Church as listed in the Minutes covering the period from 1808 to 1841.

Name	Owner	Page	Information
Bill	King W.	4	Joined Apr. 1810.
Sampson	Simpson Aaron	15	Joined May, 1812.
Milly	Williams Nathan	20	Joined July, 1813.
Martha	Foster Ethel	25	Joined June, 1814
Patience	Williams Elizebeth	25	Joined July, 1814.
Clary	Shaw Mr.	44	mentioned in July, 1818.
Creecy	Davis Mr.	55	mentioned in April, 1821.
Pacience	Lea ----	55	mentioned in May, 1821.
Suckey	Cantril ----	56	Joined July, 1821.
Isaac	Davis ----	57	Joined Sept. 1821.
Ginney	Fielder ----	57	Joined Sept. 1821.
Dilsy	Bigalow ----	57	Joined Sept. 1821.
Moses	Ruffin ----	57	Joined Sept. 1821.
Mine	McNeal - - -	58	Joined Oct. 1821.
Bob	Bird ----	58	Joined Oct. 1821.
Abram	Anderson - - -	58	Joined Nov. 1821.
Nutty	Foster ----	58	Joined Nov. 1821.
Faney	Carter Mrs.	58	Joined Nov. 1821.
Clary	Shaw - - -	58	Joined Nov. 1821.
John	Hensey ----	58	Joined Dec. 1821.
Ann	Walker ----	58	Joined Dec. 1821.
Avey	" ----	58	Joined Dec. 1821.
Anna	Cantril ----	58	Joined Dec. 1821.
Viney	Pinnix ----	58	Joined Dec. 1821.
Amy & Avis	Walker Abner	59	mentioned in April, 1822.
Charles	Leath Freeman	61	Joined May, 1822.
Jim	Walker Hugh	61	Joined June, 1822.
Charles	Walker Widow William	61	Joined June, 1822.
Fannie	Cantrill Isaac	62	Joined July, 1822.
Cubet	Pleasant Beauford	63	Joined Aug. 1822.
Patt	Stacy Mahlon	63	Joined Aug. 1822.
Mary	Lea Ben	63	Joined Sept. 1822.
Cealy	Barton Louis	63	Joined Sept. 1822.
Lacy	Brucking Mrs.	64	Joined Oct. 1822.
Clara	Aldridge Mr.	64	Joined Oct. 1822
Hannah	Graves Jacob	67	Joined April, 1823.
Hood, Milly	a woman of color	67	Joined April, 1823.
Hailey	Foster, Mrs.	67	Joined April, 1823.
Woman	Hurdle James	67	MENTIONED in May, 1823.
Netty	Enock Bro.	68	Joined June, 1823.
Betty	Brindle Mrs.	68	Joined June, 1823.
Woman	McNeal Mr.	68	Mentioned in June, 1823.
Louis	Pinnix - - -	70	Joined Sept. 1823.
Vin	Walker James	75	Mentioned in June, 1824.
Milly	" Hughy	76	Joined July, 1824.
Ratial	Simmons Abraham	76	Joined July, 1824.
- - -	Brookes Jonathan	82	Mentioned in May, 1825.
Sampson	Simpson Aron	87	Joined Dec. 1825.
Tilmon	Benton Joseph	91	mentioned in Sept. 1826.



Name	Owner	Page	
Cory	Hughes William	98	Joined Oct. 1827.
Phebe	Shelton George	105	Joined July, 1828.
Lewis	Pinnix Capt.	104	mentioned in Aug. 1828.
-----	Ruffin James	104	Joined Aug. 1828.
Lewis	Anderson Q.	104	Joined Aug. 1828.
Winney	Hastings Eldridge	104	Joined Sept. 1828.
Marier	Gregory Mrs.	104	Joined Sept. 1828.
Alfred	Davis Wm. F.	105	Joined Oct. 1828.
Rebecca	Brown Thomas	105	Joined Nov. 1828.
Manuel	Pottilloe Mrs.	108	Joined March, 1829.
Ben	Walker Geo., heirs of	109	Joined April, 1829.
Tilmon	Benton Capt.	113	mentioned in Sept. 1829.
Lewis	Ruffin late Mrs. dec'd.	114	Dismissed Oct. 1829.
Simon	Gooch William	116	Joined Dec. 1829.
Salley	Slade Wm., Sen.	116	Joined Jan. 1830.
Milley	Gooch Wm., Sen.	116	Joined Jan. 1830.
Ann	Walker Ashford	123	Joined April, 1831.
----	Lee John, deceased	127	mentioned July, 1832.
Amy	Yancy Mrs.	127	Joined July, 1832.
Gilbert	Shaw John, Sen'r.	128	Joined Sept. 1832.
-----	Foster Mrs. Letty	128	mentioned Sept. 1832.
Ishan	Gooch Francis	131	mentioned in June, 1833.
Jim	Johnston Mrs., widow	131	mentioned in June, 1833.
Squire	Simmons Abram	133	Joined Sept. 1833
Sarah	Ruffin Thomas	136	Joined July, 1834.

End of the Index of Book One of the Minutes of Bush Arbor Church.

Page	Name	Given
102	John Doe, 1887	Hogben
103	John Doe, 1888	Walter
104	mentioned in book, 1889	George
104	John Doe, 1890	John
105	John Doe, 1891	John
105	John Doe, 1892	John
106	John Doe, 1893	John
106	John Doe, 1894	John
107	John Doe, 1895	John
107	John Doe, 1896	John
107	John Doe, 1897	John
108	mentioned in book, 1898	John
108	mentioned in book, 1899	John
109	John Doe, 1900	John
110	John Doe, 1901	John
110	John Doe, 1902	John
111	John Doe, 1903	John
111	John Doe, 1904	John
112	mentioned in book, 1905	John
112	mentioned in book, 1906	John
113	John Doe, 1907	John
113	John Doe, 1908	John
114	John Doe, 1909	John
114	John Doe, 1910	John
115	John Doe, 1911	John
115	John Doe, 1912	John
116	mentioned in book, 1913	John
116	mentioned in book, 1914	John
117	John Doe, 1915	John
117	John Doe, 1916	John
118	John Doe, 1917	John
118	John Doe, 1918	John
119	John Doe, 1919	John
119	John Doe, 1920	John

of the Index of Book One of the Minutes of the Board of Directors

a copy of about a dozen pages  
of the original writing of these

by the Moderator shall be observed  
in the same manner as before

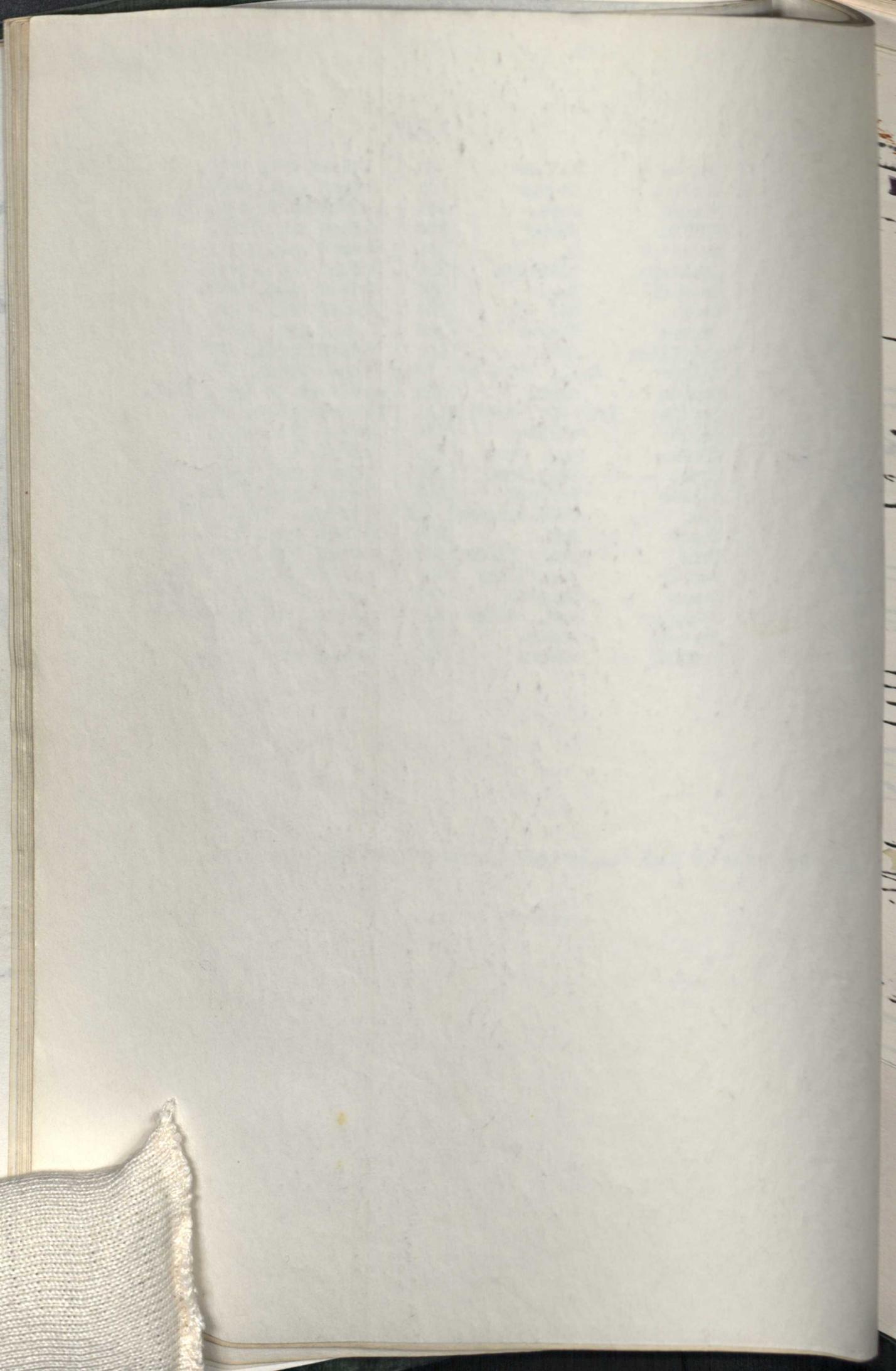
Nothing shall be said and decided by any  
of the members

The Moderator shall be the Moderator of  
the whole and shall observe

Only one person shall speak at a time  
and shall move from his seat and address

the Moderator

He shall strictly adhere to the subject  
and not be allowed to speak on the person of the  
speaker before he is to make remarks on



a copy of about a dozen pages  
of the original writing of these  
minutes.

Nov 13<sup>th</sup>

observed

in our Church meetings

- 1 Meeting shall be opened and closed by prayer  
by the Minister
- 2 The Minister shall be the Moderator unless  
the Church shall think otherwise  
by the Moderator
- 3 Only one person shall speak at a time  
who shall rise from his seat and address  
the Moderator  
by the Moderator
- 4 He shall strictly adhere to the subject  
and in no wise reflect on the person who  
speaks before or to make remarks on

RLY MI

Day

RELY MINUTES OF BUSH ARBOR CHURCH

The Rules of Decorum Made this 13<sup>th</sup>  
Day of February 1808 —

The following Rules to be strictly observed  
in our Church Meetings —

- 1<sup>st</sup> Meeting shall be opened and closed by prayer  
by the Minister —
- 2 The Minister, shall be the Moderator unless  
the Church shall think otherwise  
by the Moderator —
- 3 Only one person shall speak at a time  
who shall rise from his seat and address  
by the Moderator —
- 4 He shall strictly adhere to the Subject  
and not rise or reflect on the person who  
speaks before or to make remarks on



Slight passages or impromptu remarks will not be  
 fairly stated the matter and call as near  
 as he can be as to convey his light on  
 by order —

5 The person speaking shall not be interrupted  
 by any other person except the Moderator  
 until he has delivered his speech —

6 No Member shall withdraw without  
 previous notice leaving under the penalty  
 of disproof and public rebuke —

7 No Member shall speak more than  
 twice to the same question without leave  
 of the Church. No more than once till  
 every Member wishing to speak shall  
 have spoken —

A-772



*[Faint, illegible handwriting, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

Members of the church shall not  
 laugh or during the telling of the story  
 or of whispering in the time of public

The Moderator shall not interrupt any per-  
 son in their speech until they have  
 given their light or idea except  
 much the rules of this Association

The Moderator shall be entitled to the pre-  
 sidence of speech as a matter of course  
 as the others be held

Meeting shall open at Twelve o'clock  
 and the Male members that are not pre-  
 sent when fellowship is enquired for shall

258  
Feb 27

*[Faint, illegible handwriting in cursive script, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*



make their cases and be dealt with at the discretion of the church

3.65  
5.17  
7.45

It shall be the duty of the clerk to make a record of each days proceedings and read it for the approbation of the church unless the church should think proper to postpone it

It shall be the duty of the clerk to have the above rules at each church meeting for perusal

Of any name mentioned here be absent a meeting  
and if he be cited to the next meeting to  
make their cases and be dealt with  
make their defenses and shall with  
Secres

A-558

A-558



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in cursive script, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

2. Saturday in March 1808

The Church met in order and the  
 case of B. Mingo Negro man B. C. Williams  
 having been previously Charg'd with a  
 number of offences viz<sup>t</sup> of profane  
 swearing dancing hitting &c was laid un-  
 der censure at February meeting and con-  
 taining Impertinent and following the  
 the same vices was Communicated  
 from the fellowship of the Church this

meeting  
 Signed by order

B. Graves, Mod<sup>r</sup>  
 W. Williams Secy

232

The following is a list of the  
 names of the persons who  
 have been admitted to the  
 membership of the Society  
 since the last meeting.  
 The names are given in  
 alphabetical order.  
 The names of the persons  
 who have been admitted  
 to the membership of the  
 Society since the last  
 meeting are given in  
 alphabetical order.  
 The names of the persons  
 who have been admitted  
 to the membership of the  
 Society since the last  
 meeting are given in  
 alphabetical order.



559-A

559-A

2 Saturday in April 1808

The church met in order and appointed B  
John Dix to act as clerk until the former  
clerk return home from England as he is now  
about to start to that country —

34 } handed in by B John Dix — What is the  
duty of a church to a minister, or preacher,  
belonging to their body, if not called to per-  
form any particular services to the body —

The above Query referred — John Dix to the

Signed by order  
March 1855

Nathan Silliman Clerk

559-A

559



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in cursive script, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

2<sup>nd</sup> Saturday in May The Church met in Co. do  
and took up the Query <sup>of 1857</sup> from last  
meeting after being <sup>at</sup> debated a considerable <sup>time</sup>  
Said over till next meeting —

2<sup>nd</sup> Saturday in July 1858

The Church of Christ met in order and took  
up the above Query and said over till next  
meeting —

2<sup>nd</sup> A report handed in against Sister Mary  
Stewart referred to a Committee and Brothers  
John Hays John Hester & Nathan Williams  
were appointed to see on the matter and report  
to the next meeting —

200

*[Faint, illegible handwriting in cursive script, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

*[Faint, illegible handwriting in cursive script, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

*[Faint, illegible handwriting in cursive script, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*



560-A

560-A

3<sup>rd</sup> A charge against Sister Betty Cross  
that she has been accused of a base  
born child —

Taken up, & she laid under a censure

Signed by order

A. Graves Mod  
D. Williams Secy

2<sup>nd</sup> Saturday August 1838.

The Church of Christ Met in order & the Commis-  
sion appointed to sit on a case where Sister Cross  
was charged they have forward reported and their  
reports were satisfactory and Sister Cross in  
fellowship —

A-052

A-052



*[Faint, illegible handwriting, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

Brother John Heston has been forward and made  
 a return of the delinquents that had not paid  
 for the year 1809 in the manner hereafter  
 mentioned and has paid the balance to the church  
 and is now discharged —

Brother John Jones appointed to take a list of  
 the delinquents & collect the balance due from  
 them —

August 13<sup>th</sup> 1815 —

A list of those that have not paid up the  
 sums due from them for the use of the Stone  
 Church for the last year vizt.

John Heston 6 dollars

Malon Stone 2 ditto

261



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in cursive script, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

561-A

561-A

James Robinson 1 ditto  
James Hadson 2 ditto  
Bartholomew Hudson 2 1/2 ditto  
Edmond Henderson 1 ditto  
Luis Barton 3 ditto  
Archibald Rice 1 ditto  

---

\$ 18

The Brothers John Henderson John Lewis & Nathan  
Williams are appointed to write a letter to the associa-  
tion and hand it at the next Meeting for the inspec-  
tion of the Church —

The Brothers John Henderson John Lewis & Nathan  
Williams are appointed delegates to the next associ-  
ation —  
Signed by order  
Nathan Williams

A-157



P

*[Faint, illegible handwriting, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

*[Faint, illegible handwriting, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

The 30<sup>th</sup> of April 1804

The Church Met and took up the case  
of Sister Elizabeth's services & deposit  
Signed by order

B. Graves M<sup>d</sup>

Nathaniel Williams M<sup>d</sup>

2. Saturday in October

The Church Met and Brother John Hill  
laid in some Testimonies between him & B<sup>r</sup>  
Nathaniel Williams taken up by B. Graves M<sup>d</sup> & Nathaniel Williams M<sup>d</sup>

Signed by order

B. Graves M<sup>d</sup>

Nathaniel Williams M<sup>d</sup>



12

*[Faint, illegible handwriting in cursive script, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

562-A

562-A

2 Saturday in Nov<sup>r</sup> 1808

The Church met and took up the business the  
Brother John Perry & Nathaniel Williams & after the  
11 Great ones being said the business of the Church  
was taken all this felt satisfied with the business  
was to thank the members & their wives for their  
kindness & Brother George Grooms & Brother  
Ephraim Sister Simpson Sister Ephraim & Sister  
Leah which <sup>was</sup> labour with Brother Williams  
for satisfaction if they find fellowship well  
if not to refer to the next meeting —

George Grooms  
Nathaniel Williams

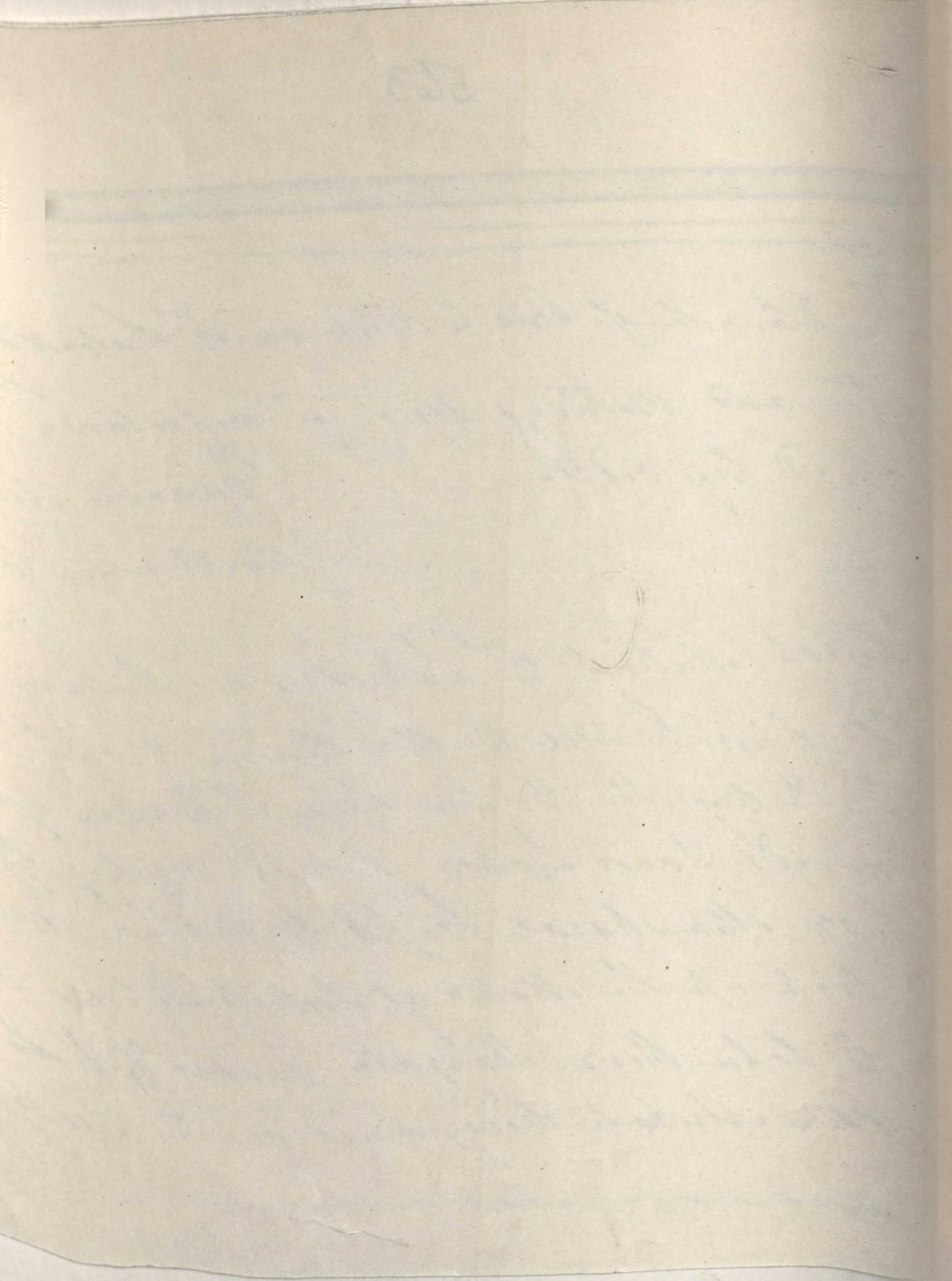
A-252



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in cursive script, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

The Church of Christ Met on 2<sup>nd</sup> Saturday in  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> and nothing more of importance  
 occurred by order of the Synod  
 Wellman & Co

Church meeting 2<sup>nd</sup> Saturday in January 1839  
 The Church met & after Divine worship  
 in attending the Brethren John Anderson George  
 Maden David Lewis Richard Martin & John  
 Burr Ananias helped with other same meeting  
 & took up the matter of letters between B Williams  
 & B John Burr Bazaar from G. L. & Co  
 & after much being said on the subject



..... In October 1950

..... not in order that appearing .....  
 information for that day .....  
 .....  
 ..... in case a person .....  
 ..... it have an opportunity .....  
 .....  
 .....  
 ..... in London, John King .....  
 ..... subjected to the next investigation .....  
 ..... by him on the ground .....  
 ..... the investigation .....  
 (Signed the blank spaces above are in lieu of the words that had  
 been torn off of the edges of the page.)

.....

..... King was charged .....  
 ..... the further investigation .....  
 ..... the next meeting .....

John King, Det.  
John King, Det.

.....

..... October, 1950

..... not in order of .....  
 .....  
 .....  
 .....

John King, Det. John King, Det.  
John King, Det. John King, Det.

.....

.....  
 the further investigation of the case and to get all the information that they  
 can relative to the matter.

Signed by order of the Court, John King, Det.  
John King, Det.



in Octob'r 1906

- - - - - not in order first appointing - - - - -  
 Moderator for that day - - - - -  
 - - - - - MS, Clerk .  
 - - - - - in Kerr a Deacon t - - - - -  
 - - - - - h have an opportunity - - - - -  
 - - - - - appointments.  
 - - - - - Church Stony Creek  
 - - - - - in Henslee, John Kerr & - - - - -  
 - - - - - Delegates to the next Association - - - - -  
 - - - - - ty Line on the Second - - - - -  
 - - - - - the Association - - - - -

(Note: The blank spaces above are in lieu of the words that had been torn off of the edges of the page.)

\*\*\*\*\*

- - - - - King was charged - - - - -  
 - - - - - his Master taken - - - - -  
 - - - - - the next meeting - - - - -

John Henslee, Mod.

Nathan Williams, Clerk.

\*\*\*\*\*

in Octob'r, 1906

- - - - - not in order at G- - - - -  
 - - - - - & received Polley - - - - -  
 - - - - - of Country Line Church - - - - -  
 - - - - - order.

E. Graves, Mod.

Nathan Williams, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

the Brethren John Henslee & Nathan Henslee & Nathan was appointed to site him to attend the next meeting and get all the information that they can relative to the matter.

Signed by order of the Church.

E. Graves, Modr.

N. Williams, Clk.



Church Meeting 2 Saturday in April, 1809

The Church took up the case of Brother Bill & after an examination he was Excommunicated.

The Case of Sister S--ing- was taken up and the matter examined into & she was retained in fellowship.

Signed by order of Church,

B. Graves Modr.  
H. Williams Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Church Meeting 2nd Saturday in May.

The Church met and did not set in order for business.

\*\*\*\*\*

Church Meeting 2nd. Saturday in June.

The Church met and set in order and appointed Br. <sup>L</sup>anders Moderator and nothing to record.

\*\*\*\*\*

Church Meeting 2 Saturday in August, 1809

The Church met and appointed the Brethren John Kerr, John Pinix and William Henslee as Delegates to the Flat River Association and directed the Brethren John Henslee <sup>of</sup> John Pinix & Nathan Williams to prepare a letter and have it ready for the inspection of the Church on a certain evening at Brother Henslee's.

\*\*\*\*\*

Church Meeting 2 Saturday in Sept'r, 1809

The Church met and nothing for records.

\*\*\*\*\*

(Note: The writing on this sheet above and the writing on the foregoing sheet was taken from two parts of pages that were loose in the Book and they were not noticed until the other pages had been numbered.)

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 1.

Church Meeting 2 Saturday Sept. 1809.

The Church met and proceeded to business. It was made known by B. Williams that he was not satisfied with B. Graves. There was the Brethren John <sup>(LAWDEAS)</sup> ~~Pinix~~, Graves Howard, and John Henslee was appointed to go out with Brother Williams & Brother Graves to labour for satisfaction. The day was taken up in their labour and no report made to that Church that day.



Church Meeting 2nd. Saturday in October, 1809.

The Church met and called on Brother Henslee to report what was done between the Brethren Williams & Graves. He reported and the Church proceeded to state their charges against B. Graves in writing and appointed the Brethren John Henslee, John Penix, Edward Harrison and Nathan Williams to deliver the charges to Country Line Church.

John Kerr. Mod.

Nathan Williams. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 2

Church Meeting 2 - - - - , 1809

The Church met and Brother Henslee inform the Church that he had got the charges against B. Graves and had not thought proper to carry them forward as they were charges against a Preacher of the Gospel he thought it would be more expediant to have Ministerial helps on them before they were carried forward. Brother Graves being present he was called on to know if he was willing to try to give satisfaction. He answered he was. The charges was taken up one at a time and after a great deal of labour the business was hopefully settled between this Church and Brother Graves, fellowship was obtained and to be published the next day by B. Roberts.

Signed by Order of the Church.

George Roberts. Mod.

Nathan Williams. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Church Meeting 2 Saturday in January, 1810.

The Church met and Brother Graves apply'd for a dismission as a Pastor and was unanimously given up.

Signed by order of the Church.

B. Graves. Mod.

Nathan Williams. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 3

Church Meeting 2 Saturday in February, 1810.

The Church met and agreed that on the next meeting they would look out for a Minister to serve the church in the place of a Pastor untill they could get one.

Signed by order of the Church.

Richard Martin. Mod.

N. Williams Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Church Meeting 2 Saturday in March, - -

The Church met in order and took up the business appointed from the last meeting, viz: to look out for a Minister to serve them until they can get a pasture and unanimously called on B. Richard Hartain he being present submitted to the call.



2. Sister Elizabeth Encks came forward and give in her recantation an was received in full fellowship.

Signed by order of the Church.

R. Martain, Mod.  
H. Williams, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 4

Church Meeting 2nd Saturday in April, 1810

Nothing for record.

\*\*\*\*\*

Church Meeting 2 Saturday in May, 1810

The Church met in order took their seats. On motion the following rule was entered into that if any male member should be absent 2 meetings in succession they should be cited to the next and be dealt with at the descretion of the Church.

W Kings Bill who was some time ago excommunicated came forward with a recantation. He was heard and laid over till the next meeting.

Signed by order.

Richard Martain, Mod.  
H. Williams, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Church Meeting on the 2nd Saturday in July, 1810.

The Church met in order, and took up the business of the day. The Brethren John Kerr, B. John Henslee & B. John Pinix were appointed delegates to set in the (as a) advisory council in the - - - - - house on the 3 Saturday in August next & also to write a letter and present it to the next meeting for inspection.

Signed by order.

Richard Martain, Mod.  
H. Williams, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 5

Church Meeting Second Saturday in August, 1810

The Church met in order. The Brethren John Kerr, John Henslee & John Pinix being called on to bring forward the letter for this Church for inspection. The letter was read and received.

2. B. John Henslee was directed to cite the Brethren William & Thomas Henslee to attend the next meeting and show cause if any they have why they were not at the two last meetings.

3. B. William Clifton was directed to cite B. Archable Rice to attend the next meeting and show cause if any he has why he was not at the two last meetings.

Signed by order.

Richard Martain, Mod.  
H. Williams, Clk.

1871  
The following is a list of the names of the persons who were present at the meeting held on the 1st day of January, 1871, at the residence of Mr. J. W. Smith, in the town of Smith, State of New York.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 1

George Washington Smith, Esq.,

John Doe, Esq.,

\*\*\*\*\*

James Smith, Esq.,

The following is a list of the names of the persons who were present at the meeting held on the 1st day of January, 1871, at the residence of Mr. J. W. Smith, in the town of Smith, State of New York.

George Washington Smith, Esq.,  
John Doe, Esq.,  
James Smith, Esq.,

\*\*\*\*\*

George Washington Smith, Esq.,

The following is a list of the names of the persons who were present at the meeting held on the 1st day of January, 1871, at the residence of Mr. J. W. Smith, in the town of Smith, State of New York.

George Washington Smith, Esq.,  
John Doe, Esq.,

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 2

George Washington Smith, Esq.,

The following is a list of the names of the persons who were present at the meeting held on the 1st day of January, 1871, at the residence of Mr. J. W. Smith, in the town of Smith, State of New York.

George Washington Smith, Esq.,  
John Doe, Esq.,  
James Smith, Esq.,

George Washington Smith, Esq.,  
John Doe, Esq.,

James Smith, Esq.,

The Church met in order on the second Saturday in Sept., 1810.

The Brethren to whom was committed the charge of giving notice to the Brethren William Henslee, Thomas Henslee, James Haden & Archable Rice to attend the next meeting, reported that they had obeyed the direction of the church. All the Brothers attended and give satisfaction for their former delinquency. Only Brother A. Rice he did not attend. Brother Clifton was directed to notify B. Rice to attend the next meeting and at the same time to inquire why he did not attend the last. B. Williams was directed to notify B. Barton to attend the next meeting in order to satisfy the church for his delinquency.

All the male members were directed to attend at New River at their next meeting.

Signed by order of the Church.

B. Hartain, Mod.

B. Williams, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 6

Church Meeting 2nd. Saturday in October, 1810.

The Church met in order. No business of importance done. The day being rainy the members consequently was but few there. The Lords Supper that was to have been administered the next day was postponed.

Signed by order of the Church.

B. Hartain, Mod.

B. Williams, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Church Meeting 2nd Saturday in Novr., 1810.

The Church met in order. Brother Archable Rice who had been cited to attend did show cause for his non attendance came forward and gave satisfaction.

2. A report handed in against Brother Richard Brown that he had on certain times made use of profane language. Brother Henslee appointed to inquire whether he was yet a member of our church or not, if so to cite him attend the next meeting.

3rd. B. Nathan Williams discharged from being a Clerk and B. John Penix appointed in his place and B. Williams directed to give up the Church Books to B. Penix.

Signed by order of the Church.

B. Hartain, Mod.

John Penix, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 7

Church Meeting 2nd. Saturday in December, 1810

Church met in order and took their seats. Br. Richard Brown came forward and presented a letter of Dismission and after examination was received under our watch care as a member with - - - (next word(s) lost).

Richard Hartain, Mod.

John Penix, Clk.

...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...

W. J. ...  
W. J. ...

... of the ...

\*\*\*\*\*

... of the ...

...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...

W. J. ...  
W. J. ...

... of the ...

\*\*\*\*\*

... of the ...

...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...

W. J. ...  
W. J. ...

... of the ...

W. J. ...  
W. J. ...

... of the ...

\*\*\*\*\*

... of the ...

...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...

W. J. ...  
W. J. ...

... of the ...

Memoranda

February meeting fall through by reason of the inclemency of the weather.

\*\*\*\*\*

Church Meeting 2nd, Saturday in March, 1811.

The Church set in order and fellowship inquired for and found - - - . No other business came forward the Church was dismissed by Prayer.

Richard Martin, Mod.

John Pinnix, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 8

Church Meeting 2nd Saturday in January, 1811.

The Church met in order and proceeded to business a part of the members that were appointed to attend New River meeting on the 3rd, Saturday in December, 1810 came forward and made a report of their proceedings at New River which was that they attended according to appointment and set in order for business and took up the case of Brother Larkin Winton who stood charged of misconduct to wit, drinking to excess and being cited three different times succeeding each other agreeable to directions in scripture and still failing to attend was after much time spent in consideration excluded from fellowship and then dismissed after prayer.

Richard Martin, Modr.

John Pinnix, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

The Church met in order agreeable to usual custom on the 2nd, Saturday in April, 1811 and took in consideration their need of a pastor & agreed that the next meeting was to be the day they were to make choice of one in order to bring the business to a decision.

R. Martin, Modr.

J. Pinnix, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 9

The Church then concluded to make up a contribution to B. Martin for his services for the year 1810 which each member were to do at his own discretion by paying to Bro. Martin and then to produce a receipt for the sum he paid to the Clerk to entered on record.

R. Martin, Modr.

John Pinnix, Clk.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Church Meeting 2nd Saturday in May, 1811.

The Church met and proceeded to business and by reason of so few members not the choice of a Pastor were postponed longer.

R. Martin, Mr.  
John Pinnix, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

June Meeting, 1811

The Church met in order and proceeded to business & Mr. Kings Bill came forward with a recantation for his former conduct which was received as satisfactory and received into fellowship again, then the Church was dismissed by prayer.

R. Martin, Mr.  
J. Pinnix, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

1811 July Meeting

The Church met and set according to usual custom after Fellowship being enquired for. Sister Betse Henslee alias Phasant requested a letter of dismission which she obtained and was dismissed. The Church then proceeded to appoint delegates to attend the next association; which was Brethren John Kerr; William Clifton and John Pinnix. Also appointed Br. John Henslee & John Pinnix to write a Church Letter to the Association and be read at the Church meeting.

\*\*\*\*\*

1811 Church Meeting Second Saturday in August.

The Church met and set as usual & after fellowship was found the church letter to the next association was brought forward by Brethren John Henslee & John Pinnix & read & received as satisfactory & as no other business came forward the Church was dismissed after Prayer.

R. M., Mr.  
J. P., Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

1811 Sept. Meeting

The Church met & set according to usual custom after fellowship was inquired for and found. Sister Peggy Barton came forward with a letter of dismission from Brother Brown's Church and was received into fellowship and the Church dismissed according to former custom.

R. M., Mr.  
John Pinnix, Clk.

General Meeting of the Society at 10 AM

The meeting was held in the hall of the Society at 10 AM on the 15th of the month. The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

W. J. ...  
J. ...

\*\*\*\*\*

General Meeting of the Society at 10 AM

The meeting was held in the hall of the Society at 10 AM on the 15th of the month. The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved. A resolution was passed regarding the purchase of a new hall for the Society.

W. J. ...  
J. ...

\*\*\*\*\*

General Meeting of the Society at 10 AM

The meeting was held in the hall of the Society at 10 AM on the 15th of the month. The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved. A resolution was passed regarding the purchase of a new hall for the Society.

\*\*\*\*\*

General Meeting of the Society at 10 AM

The meeting was held in the hall of the Society at 10 AM on the 15th of the month. The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved. A resolution was passed regarding the purchase of a new hall for the Society.

W. J. ...  
J. ...

\*\*\*\*\*

General Meeting of the Society at 10 AM

The meeting was held in the hall of the Society at 10 AM on the 15th of the month. The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved. A resolution was passed regarding the purchase of a new hall for the Society.

W. J. ...  
J. ...

October Meeting, 1811

The Church met & set as usual & took under consideration the 14th article of the Rule of Decorum & considered it not advisable & it was struck out except any member should fail to give their attendance so as to wound any of the Brethren or dishonour the cause of Religion then concluded by Prayer -- .

B. Landers or  
(Landers) Mr.  
J. Pinnix Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 11

Church Meeting second Saturday in Novm.

The Church met & set as usual after fellowship being found. The Church requested B. Henslee to inform Brother Williams that he was appointed to cite Sister Rebecca Barton to come forward to Dec. Meeting & render reasons why she left the Church & joined another of different faith & order & give satisfaction for the same.

Dr. J. Kay. Mr.  
S. Pinnix Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

December Meeting, 1811

The Church met and set in order. After the usual proceeding there was a report handed in against Sister Igda Fitch. B. Herndon was appointed to cite her to come forward at the January Meeting and answer to the report prevailing against her.

2nd. There was another report exhibited against B. Richard Brown. B. Henslee was appointed to cite him to attend the next meeting & answer the charges made against him. Dismissed by Prayer.

(Note: Edges torn off with these names)

-----, Mod.  
\*\*\*\*\*, Clk

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 12

The January Meeting in 1812 of the Church was omitted in consequence of the inclemency of the weather.

\*\*\*\*\*

Church Meeting 2nd. Saturday in February, 1812

The Church met in order and took up the report against B. Richard Brown and deferred until the next meeting.

2ly. Took up the case of Sister Rebecca Barton and in consequence of the absence of B. Williams who was char'd with a mission in ad case, was also laid over until the next meeting.

3ly. Brother John Henslee was directed to cite B. Williams to attend the next meeting and make his report as related to S. Rebecca Barton as

Section 101

The first part of the report is a general statement of the work done during the year. It is followed by a detailed account of the various projects and the progress made on each. The report concludes with a summary of the results and a list of the publications produced.

J. B. ...  
...

Section 102

The second part of the report is a detailed account of the various projects and the progress made on each. It includes a list of the publications produced and a summary of the results. The report concludes with a list of the publications produced.

J. B. ...  
...

Section 103

The third part of the report is a detailed account of the various projects and the progress made on each. It includes a list of the publications produced and a summary of the results. The report concludes with a list of the publications produced.

J. B. ...  
...

Section 104

The fourth part of the report is a detailed account of the various projects and the progress made on each. It includes a list of the publications produced and a summary of the results. The report concludes with a list of the publications produced.

J. B. ...  
...

Section 105

The fifth part of the report is a detailed account of the various projects and the progress made on each. It includes a list of the publications produced and a summary of the results. The report concludes with a list of the publications produced.

J. B. ...  
...

Rec'd. of Br. James Robertson 2 Dollars his contribution for the year ending 1811 it being for the support of the Gospel. Richard Martin.

\*\*\*\*\*

Rec'd of Br. Clifton 1 dollar and 50 cents his contribution for the year ending 1811 it being for the support of the gospel. Richard Martin.

\*\*\*\*\*

Rec'd of John Firmix 5 dollars his contribution for the year ending 1811 it being for the support of the Gospel. Richard Martin.

Book binder	Smith Association	1840
June	By Baptism	1
Record Book	Book	K
		Zach

September Meeting, 1845

-----	A good	-----	Kerr	Kerr
Many days	Book	-----	September	

I promise to pay to Nathan Williams the sum of Fifty Dollars - -  
- - - - - before the 15 day April next.

Given under my hand and seal this 11 day of February, 1809.

William Mather (seal)

September

June the 11	John Stadler	
	February 1841	John Stadler
June the 11th, 1842		Saturday

(Notes: Some of the above writing seems to have been notes, sinless writing, and whatnot, done at various times. The above receipts were on one side of the sheet and the latter writing was on the other side.)

of the ... ..  
the ... ..

.....

of the ... ..  
the ... ..

.....

of the ... ..  
the ... ..

well as to show cause of his absence.

Richard Martin, Mod.  
John Fenix, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 13

Church Meeting 2nd. Saturday in March, 1812

The Church met in order and Brother Henslee informs the Church that he had cited B. Williams as he was directed.

B. Williams came forward and assigned the reasons of his absence for three meetings last past which was satisfactory. He then informs the Church that he had comply'd with the direction of the Church as related to Sister R. Barton. He had seen her and cited her to attend the next meeting, and assign her reason why she had left the Church and joined another Church of a different order. It was reported by B. Williams that she acknowledged she had done as report said, that she had joined the Republican Church and felt well satisfied ever since, and failing to come forward, was excommunicated from the fellowship of the Church.

2d. The Church took up the case of B. Richard Brown. He was present and fail to here the Church and consequently was excommunicated.

3d. The case of Sister Lydy Fitch deferred to the next meeting.

Richard Martin, Mod.  
(Torn off), Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 14

Church Meeting 2nd. Saturday in April, 1812.

The Church met in order and took up the case of Sister Fitch, and being under an injurgisign, she is not able to attend was deferred to the next meeting.

21X. The Church being favoured with the constitution formed by the convention held at the Falls of Tar River on the 7th. & 8th days of June, 1811, consider the four last Articles to be - - - - (illegible), in as much as it appears like giving up too much of the Church's power, into the hands of a select body, and in place of bringing about a unanimity will be productive of splits and class.

Richard Martin, Mod.  
B. Williams, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Church Meeting 2nd. Saturday in May, 1812.

The Church took up the case of Sister Fitch & postponed untill the next meeting.



The Church agrees to send a letter and Messengers to the next association to be holden at the log meeting house near Caswell old Court-house to be holden on the last Saturday & Sunday in the present month and appoint the Brethren Richard Martain & Brother John

Page 15

Hensloe to assist the Clk. in writing a letter and have it ready for the Brethren. John Kerr, John Pinix & Nathan Williams are appointed Messengers to the next Association.

Brother John Pinix is appointed an gagigtang Clk.

Suspension the property of Aaron Simpson came before the Church and give in his recantation and was received into full fellowship.

Richard Martain, No.

N. Williams, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Church Meeting 2nd. Saturday in June, 1812

The Church took up the case of Sister Fitch and postponed it untill the next meeting.

Richard Martain, No.

N. Williams, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Church Meeting 2nd. Saturday in July, 1812

The Church met and took up a report prevailing against Br. Clifton of a circumstance between him & Mr. Shepard after some conversation the Church thought it advisable to request Mr. Shepard to come forward the next meeting and make his grievances known.

Page 16

2ndly. Took up the case of Sister Iyda Fitch concerning the report. Left as a reference from June Meeting wherein she stood charged of making an attempt to trade with Capt. Tait negro and as no person came forward to accuse her she was discharged.

\*\*\*\*\*

Church Meeting 2nd. Saturday in August.

The Church met according to usual custom and took up the case of Br. Clifton. Left as a reference in a circumstance between him & Mr. Shepard and after such being said on the subject was acquitted after some acknowledgments.

\*\*\*\*\*

2nd. Saturday in Septen'r, 1812

The Church met in order & to look up the following Query introduced by Bro. Clifton (vis) Whether it is right to invite any strange Minister to preach without his producing legal authority sign'd over.

\*\*\*\*\*

The first part of the report is devoted to a general survey of the work done during the year. It is followed by a detailed account of the various projects undertaken, and a summary of the results obtained. The report concludes with a list of the names of the persons who have assisted in the work.

REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1911

The first part of the report is devoted to a general survey of the work done during the year. It is followed by a detailed account of the various projects undertaken, and a summary of the results obtained. The report concludes with a list of the names of the persons who have assisted in the work.

The first part of the report is devoted to a general survey of the work done during the year. It is followed by a detailed account of the various projects undertaken, and a summary of the results obtained. The report concludes with a list of the names of the persons who have assisted in the work.

The first part of the report is devoted to a general survey of the work done during the year. It is followed by a detailed account of the various projects undertaken, and a summary of the results obtained. The report concludes with a list of the names of the persons who have assisted in the work.

The first part of the report is devoted to a general survey of the work done during the year. It is followed by a detailed account of the various projects undertaken, and a summary of the results obtained. The report concludes with a list of the names of the persons who have assisted in the work.

2nd. Saturday in October, 1812.

The Church met in order and took the above query and answer'd it in the negative. Brother Henslee informed the Church there was some distress between Brother & Sister Penix and Sister Frances Jackson, Brother

Page 17

John Kery, John Henslee, William Clifton & Nathan Williams with the assistance of Brother Richard Martain and as many more of the Church as choose to attend to see the parties and labour with them for a reconciliation and to report to the next meeting.

Signed by order of the Church.

Richard Martain. M.

Nathan Williams. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

2nd. Saturday in Novemb'r, 1812.

The Church convened in order & after inquiring for & finding fellowship, the Church called on the members appointed last meeting to labour with Bro. & Sister Penix, & Sister Jackson in a matter of distress that had taken place between them & to report to the next meeting & they accordingly reported as follows, viz: that on Inquiry they found that Sister Jackson who lived in the house with Bro. Penixes family found some trifling articles in her own chest that did not belong to her & rejoic'd it abroad through the Neighbourhood that Sister Penix was privy to their being put there, in order as she supposed to cause her to seek a home elsewhere, & after much labour she still appear'd to possess the same opinion without any reason for it, & continuing obstinate the Church proceeded to exclude her from the fellowship.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 18

2nd. Saturday in Decr. 1812.

The Church met in order, and no business done of importance.

R. Martain. Mod.

J. Penix. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

2nd. Saturday in January, 1813.

The Church met in order and no business of importance done.

R. Martain. M.

N. Williams. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

2 Saturday in February, 1813

The Church met in order, a report was handed in against Sister Lidy Fitch. The Brethren Edward Herndon & Nathan Williams was directed to

1871, January 15, Monday, 1871

Dear Mother, I received your letter of the 10th and was glad to hear from you. I am well and hope these few lines will find you the same.

Yours affectionately,

John Smith  
123 Main Street  
New York City

John Smith  
123 Main Street  
New York City

\*\*\*\*\*

1871, January 15, Monday, 1871

Dear Mother, I received your letter of the 10th and was glad to hear from you. I am well and hope these few lines will find you the same. I have not much news to write at present. Everything is quiet here.

\*\*\*\*\*

Yours affectionately,

John Smith

123 Main Street  
New York City

John Smith  
123 Main Street  
New York City

\*\*\*\*\*

1871, January 15, Monday, 1871

Dear Mother, I received your letter of the 10th and was glad to hear from you. I am well and hope these few lines will find you the same.

John Smith  
123 Main Street  
New York City

\*\*\*\*\*

1871, January 15, Monday, 1871

Dear Mother, I received your letter of the 10th and was glad to hear from you. I am well and hope these few lines will find you the same.

see Sister Fitch and know the truth of the report and cite her to attend the next meeting.

P. S. The above report was that Sister Lydia Stadler had had some traffic with Wm. Tait's Negro after being notified to the contrary.

E. Hartain, Mod.

H. Williams, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 19

2nd. Saturday in March, 1815

The Church not in order and the brethren who was directed to cite Sister Fitch was call on to report they done so, and was discharged. The case of Sister Fitch was taken up and laid over untill the next meeting.

E. Hartain, Modr.

H. Williams, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

2nd. Saturday in April, 1815

The Church not in order Fellowship being inquired for the Church proceeded to take up the case of Sister Lydia Fitch from a former reference of being charged of misconduct & her not attending to give necessary satisfaction was excluded from the fellowship of the Church.

Nich'd. Martin, Modr.

John Pinnix, Clk.

Secondly the little few that were present took under consideration the - - - - - State of Wm and the reluctance with which the members of the Church appeared to attend and formed a resolution to gather as many of the members as possible to attend the next meeting to form Rules of Decorum for encouragement for each member in future to give their attendance.

Nich'd. Martin, Modr.

John Pinnix, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 20

Church Meeting 2nd. Saturday in May.

The Church met & set in order as usual fellowship being found and no business of importance came forward the Church was dismissed by Prayer --.

E. Martin, Modr.

J. Pinnix, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Church Meeting 2nd. Saturday in June.

The Church met and set in order fellowship being found the proceeded to business & received Sister ---adry by a verbal Dismission from

... ..

The above report was first made public  
in the ... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..  
... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..  
... ..

... ..

... ..  
... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..  
... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

Country Lane Church handed in by Dr. Martin.

R. Martin, Mr.

J. Fenix, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

2nd. Saturday in July, 1913.

The Church met in order and fellowship being found proceeded to business.

1st. The Church opened a door of exhortation and received Willy by who belongs to N. Williams.

2ly. The Brethren John Henslee, John Kerr & Nathan Williams as Messengers to the next Association.

R. Martin, Mod.

N. Williams, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 21

2nd. Saturday in Sept., 1913

The Church met in order and fellowship being enquired for and found, proceeded to business. The Clerk was directed to bring to the next meeting the amendment to the constitution of the General Meeting.

\*\*\*\*\*

2nd. Saturday in October.

The Church met in order and fellowship being inquired for and found the Church proceeded to business and attended to the amendment made in the Constitution of the General Meeting which was presented by the Clk. by order from the last meeting which was left for the Church's further consideration.

2nd. Proceed to open a door of admission & receives two members by experience into fellowship, viz: Mary Kerr & Prudence Davis.

R. Martin, Mr.

J. Fenix, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 22

The Church met 2nd. Fryday in Nov'r. They took up the amendments of the Constitution of the General Meeting and was not satisfied with it then the question was put were they in favour of such a meeting upon any terms answered in the negative.

R. Martin, M.

Nathan Williams, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

The Church met 2nd. Saturday in Dec'r. No business for record was done.

R. Martin, M.

J. Fenix, Clk.

... ..

... ..  
... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..  
... ..

... ..

Page 13

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..  
... ..

... ..

Page 14

... ..

... ..

... ..  
... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..  
... ..

The Church met Sat. Saturday in January, 1914

The Church took up the case of Sister Susanna Johnson where she was charged of not attending meetings for several years with some other report that had become public and was dismissed until she came forward and gave satisfaction.

Page 23

The Church also cited B. Archable Rice to attend the next meeting and give satisfaction for his non attendance for a considerable time past. Sister Slade was requested to give him notice.

B. Martain. M.  
H. Williams. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Sat. Saturday in February, 1914.

The Church met in order but no business of importance was done--only the alteration of the time of holding our stated meetings from the 2 Saturday to the second Sunday in each month.

B. Martain. M.  
H. Williams. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Sat. Saturday in March, 1914

The Church met and took up the case of B. Archable Rice for his non attendance and refusing to hear the Church in former reproofs for like offences and denied him of any further privilege in the Church until he comes forward and makes satisfaction.

B. Martain. M.  
H. Williams. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 24

Sat. Saturday in April, 1914

The Church met in order but no business of record done.

B. Martain. M.  
H. Williams. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

1st. Saturday in May, 1914

The Church met in order and heard the excuses of several members for non attendance which was excused.

2ly. The Church again took up the consideration of appointing a Deacon. Br. James Robertson, John Pinks & Nathan Williams was in nomination. It was laid over for the next meeting.

B. Martain. M.  
H. Williams. Clk.

Page 25

Sat. Saturday in October



2nd. Saturday in June, 1814.

The Church met in order, and took up the business as relates to choosing a Deacon, laid over for next meeting.

Page 25

2ly. Took up the question as relates to the covenant between the Father God and Son Jesus Christ, and also what justifies the soul before God, laid over untill next meeting.

The Experience of Martha belonging to [Ethel] Foster was received by the Church unanimously.

Brother Kerr appointed to apply to the Country Line Church to know of them whether they were willing to give up the membership of B. Martain to join this Church and report to our meeting

B. Martain, Mdr.H. Williams, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

The Church met the 2nd. Saturday in July & set according to usual custom. Br. Kerr came forward and assigned reasons why he did not attend at Country Line Church according to appointment with a request for Brother Martin's Fellowship to be given. His reasons was heard and considered satisfactory; secondly, Brother Martin presented a Letter of Dismission and was received into our Church and fellowship; 3rd. Patience a black woman the property of Elizabeth Williams came forward and offered.

Page 26

her experience and was received into fellowship. 4ly. Brother Larkin Wisdom came forward and made a recantation for his extravagant conduct that excluded him from fellowship for some time past and was restored to fellowship again.

B. Martain, Mdr.H. Williams, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

2nd. Saturday in August, 1814

The Church met in order took up the Query laid in some meetings past. (What justified a soul before God). Answered as follows, the righteousness of Christ being imputed to the sinner justifies his soul before God; The Brethren John Kerr, Richard Martain & William Clifton was appointed to - - - a letter and attend the Association held at Bridge Meeting House in Guilford County.

B. Martain, Mdr.H. Williams, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

2nd. Saturday in Sept. 1814.

The Church met and set in order but business of importance came forward after Prayer according to usual to custom was dismissed.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 27

2nd. Saturday in October

Let, January 10, 1911.

Dear Sir, I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 7th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Yours faithfully,

Very truly yours,  
[Signature]

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
[Signature]

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
[Signature]

[Signature]

\*\*\*\*\*

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
[Signature]

Yours faithfully,

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
[Signature]

[Signature]

\*\*\*\*\*

Let, January 10, 1911.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
[Signature]

[Signature]

\*\*\*\*\*

Let, January 10, 1911.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
[Signature]

\*\*\*\*\*

Yours faithfully,

[Signature]

The Church met in order and took under consideration the conduct of several of the black members and appointed Br. Henslee & Br. Williams to cite them to attend the next meeting in consequence of the same.

B. Martin, Mr.  
H. Williams, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Sad. Saturday in November

The Church met in order Br. Henslee & Br. Williams who were appointed the meeting before to cite some black members to come forward were called on to report which they did and gave satisfaction and those members came forward & gave such satisfaction as was desired and still retained in fellowship.

B. Martin, Mr.  
J. Pinnix, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Sad. Saturday in January, 1915

The Church met and set in order and took up a report which came forward respecting Br. Barton and appointed B. Clifton to cite him to attend the next meeting. After Prayer was dismissed.

B. Martin, Mr.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 29

April Meeting, 1915

The Church met in order and some reports handed in, viz: one against Brother Lewis Barton that he had dealt unfairly with his Brother Aquillia Barton, B. H. Williams was directed to cite Brother Lewis Barton to attend the next meeting and answer said report.

2ly. A report was handed in against Brother James Haden that he had a cotton picking contrary to the rule of this church. He (Brother Haden) answered the report and gave satisfaction.

\*\*\*\*\*

May Meeting, 1915

The Church met in order agreeable to usual custom. Br. Lewis Barton came forward and answered to the reports that was exhibited against him respecting his being charged with fraudulent conduct toward his Brother Aquillia Barton and gave satisfaction the Church leaving a Door open for his s'd Brother Aquillia to come forward and seek further address.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 29

June Meeting

The Church met as usual and proceeded to business and directed the Clerk to write a letter to the next Association with the assistance of such helpers as he would chose and read it at the next ensuing meeting.

The first of these is the fact that the...

...

\*\*\*\*\*

...

The second of these is the fact that the...

...

\*\*\*\*\*

...

The third of these is the fact that the...

...

\*\*\*\*\*

...

...

The fourth of these is the fact that the...

...

\*\*\*\*\*

...

The fifth of these is the fact that the...

\*\*\*\*\*

...

...

The sixth of these is the fact that the...

Delegates also being appointed to wit: Br. Martin, Br. Kerr & Br. Henslee. The Church was dismissed by Prayer.

Richard Martin, Mdr.  
John Pinnix, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

July Meeting

The Church met in order and proceeded to business. The letter to the Association being presented and read & received as satisfactory. No other business came forward the Church was dismissed in the usual manner.

R. Martin, Mdr.  
J. Pinnix, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Church meeting 2nd. Saturday in August. Fellowship being found. No business of importance came forward the Church was dismissed by prayer.

R. Martin, Mdr.  
J. Pinnix, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 50

Church Meeting the 2nd. Saturday in September.

The Church met and proceeded to business and took under consideration the choice of a Deacon. Brother James Robertson being nominated was chosen by a unanimous voice of the Church. Brother Martin was appointed to inform him of his appointment and directed him to attend the next Church Meeting in order for the Church to consult his farther approbation.

R. Martin, Mdr.  
J. Pinnix, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Church Meeting Second Saturday in October.

The Church met as usual. Br. James Robertson met according to appointment. His qualifications was enquired into by Brethren Br. Graves Lawson & Martin and was approved of and ordained as Deacon for the Church, the church then dismissed by Prayer.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 51

November Meeting as usual and met in order to do the business of the church after fellowship was enquired for. They proceeded to take under consideration the case of Br. Bil a black member the property of Mr. King who had been cited from the meeting before and did not attend. The Church thought it advisable and requested Brother Kerr to converse with Mr. King either personal or by letter on the subject and report to the next meeting.

Richard Martin, Mdr.  
J. Pinnix, Clk.

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

December Meeting.

The Church met as usual and after fellowship being found the case of Br. Hil was taken up he not appearing after several citations and answering the different charges exhibited against him was excluded from fellowship and the Church dismissed by prayer.

Rich'd Martin Md.

John Flank Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

January Meeting, 1816

Disappointed on account of bad weather.

\*\*\*\*\*

February Meeting.

The Church met and proceeded to business. There appeared to be none of importance and after prayer dismissed in order.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 32

Church Meeting the Second Saturday in March.

The church met in order and proceeded to business. Brother Clifton and his wife applied for a letter of dismission which the Church granted and after prayer dismissed in order.

Rich'd Martin Moderator

\*\*\*\*\*

Church Meeting the 2nd. Saturday in Apl.

The Church met in order and proceeded to the choice of a Clerk. Brother Hernick was chosen and accepted the appointment. A notice was made to look out a Deacon and laid over to the next meeting. No other business of importance and after prayer dismissed in order.

Rich'd Martin Moderator.

\*\*\*\*\*

Church Meeting 2nd. Saturday in May

The Church met in order and proceeded to the choice of a Deacon and Brother Hernick was chosen to the Office. Brother Williams was chosen with Brother Hernick and his being absent it was laid over. The Book of Contributions to be called for and attended to next meeting. After prayer dismissed in order.

R. Martin Mdr.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 33

2 Saturday in June, 1816.

The Church met in order and after inquiring for fellowship and being found proceeded to business.

General Ledger

Accountant and in order and after following the date of the  
month of the year to be not exceeding after month of the year  
of the month of the year to be not exceeding after month of the year

1891  
1892

\*\*\*\*\*

January 1891  
Accountant and in order and after following the date of the  
month of the year to be not exceeding after month of the year

\*\*\*\*\*

General Ledger

Accountant and in order and after following the date of the  
month of the year to be not exceeding after month of the year

\*\*\*\*\*

1891

General Ledger the date of the year

Accountant and in order and after following the date of the  
month of the year to be not exceeding after month of the year

1891

\*\*\*\*\*

General Ledger the date of the year

Accountant and in order and after following the date of the  
month of the year to be not exceeding after month of the year

1891

\*\*\*\*\*

General Ledger the date of the year

Accountant and in order and after following the date of the  
month of the year to be not exceeding after month of the year

1891

\*\*\*\*\*

1891

General Ledger the date of the year

Accountant and in order and after following the date of the  
month of the year to be not exceeding after month of the year

1st. Agreeable to a reference Brother Williams was called on to know if he would except of the appointment of a Deacon, and answered in the affirmative.

2. Brother Williams was directed to draw up a subscription one for himself and one for Brother Herndon and both Williams & Herndon to hold them out to the people untill the next meeting for subscription and report thereon and on the next meeting they were to hold out the said subscription both to the church and the public and said money when collected is for the support of the Gospel.

Signed by order of the Church.

E. Martain. M.

E. Herndon. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 34

Received of this church on the 15th of July, 1816 the sum of \$2.

William Smith

\*\*\*\*\*

2nd. Saturday in July

The church met in order and enquired of the church whether they stood as they were as relating to the Deacons, vists Brother Herndon & B. Williams. They answer in the affirmative and the Brethen came forward and was ordained.

The Brother Williams is directed to write a letter to the next Association and have it at the next meeting for inspection. The Brethen Richard Martain, E. Herndon and B. Williams appointed to attend the next Association. Signed by order of the Church.

E. Martain. M.

E. Herndon.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 35

Second Saturday in August, 1816

The Church met in order and after fellowship was enquired for and found. Brother Williams presented the letter he directed to wright to the Association and the letter was received.

End. The case of Sister Sarah Mahan was taken up and defered untill next meeting.

Signed by order of the Church.

E. Martain. M.

E. Herndon. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Second Saturday in September, 1816

The Church met in order and after fellowship was obtained and the church took up the case of Sister Sarah Mahan. B. Williams was directed to wright her a letter and the matter laid over.

Signed by order of the Church.

E. Martain. Mtr.

E. Herndon. Clk.

1870  
The undersigned is a reference to the undersigned and is not  
to be taken as an endorsement of the undersigned, and is not  
to be taken as an endorsement of the undersigned, and is not

to be taken as an endorsement of the undersigned, and is not  
to be taken as an endorsement of the undersigned, and is not  
to be taken as an endorsement of the undersigned, and is not  
to be taken as an endorsement of the undersigned, and is not

W. H. H. H.  
W. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H.  
W. H. H. H.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 11

The undersigned is a reference to the undersigned and is not

W. H. H. H.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 12

The undersigned is a reference to the undersigned and is not  
to be taken as an endorsement of the undersigned, and is not  
to be taken as an endorsement of the undersigned, and is not

to be taken as an endorsement of the undersigned, and is not  
to be taken as an endorsement of the undersigned, and is not  
to be taken as an endorsement of the undersigned, and is not

W. H. H. H.  
W. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H.  
W. H. H. H.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 13

The undersigned is a reference to the undersigned and is not

to be taken as an endorsement of the undersigned, and is not  
to be taken as an endorsement of the undersigned, and is not

to be taken as an endorsement of the undersigned, and is not

W. H. H. H.  
W. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H.  
W. H. H. H.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 14

The undersigned is a reference to the undersigned and is not  
to be taken as an endorsement of the undersigned, and is not  
to be taken as an endorsement of the undersigned, and is not

W. H. H. H.  
W. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H.  
W. H. H. H.

Second Saturday in October, 1816

The Church met in order and after fellowship was obtained Brother Williams reported that he had sent a letter to Sister Sarah Mahan but the church - - - - she had not received and the matter was digressed with untill the church should know something of the matter.

Signed by order of the Church.

R. Martain, M.

E. Hordson, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 36

2nd. Saturday in Nov'r, 1816

The church met in love received and exorance of Sister Nancy Ashford and she was baptised.

Signed by order of the Church.

R. Martain, M.

E. Hordson, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

2nd. Saturday in December, 1816

The Church met in love. No business of importance.

Signed by order of the Church.

R. Martain, M.

E. Hordson, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

2nd. Saturday in January, 1817

The Church met in order and no business for record.

Signed by order of the church.

Richard Martain, Mdr.

Edmond Hordson, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 37

2 Saturday of February, 1817.

The Church met in order and took up the case of Billey belonging to Robert King and defered it to the next meeting.

Signed by order of the Church.

Richard Martain, Mdr.

Edmond Hordson, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

2 Saturday in March, 1817.

The Church met in order and took up the case of Billey and laid it over to the next meeting.

Signed by order of the Church.

Richard Martain, M.

Edmond Hordson, Clk.

Journal of the ...

... and ...

...

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 10

...

...

...

\*\*\*\*\*

...

...

...

\*\*\*\*\*

...

...

...

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 11

...

...

...

\*\*\*\*\*

...

...

...

2 Saturday in April, 1817

The Church met in order on Sunday the day following and heard the recantation of Billey the property of Mr. King and he was restored to fellowship.

Signed by order of the Church,

Richard Hartain, M.  
Edward Herndon, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

2 Saturday in May, 1817

The Church met in order and some reports laid in against Brother Simpson belonging to W. A. Simpson. Brother James Robertson was directed to cite him to attend the next meeting.

Sister Elizabeth Brown directed to cite Sister Susanna Brown to attend the next meeting and account for her long absence from the church.

Signed by order of the Church,

Richard Hartain, M.  
Edward Herndon, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

~~2 Saturday in May, 1817~~  
Second Saturday in June, 1817.

The Church met in order and the Brethren reported accordingly and report received. That was they had cited Brother Simpson the property of Aaron Simpson and also Sister Detsy Brown reported she had cited Susanna Brown to attend this meeting.

1st. The Church took up the business as relates to Simpson, the property of Aaron Simpson, he being present and refusing to hear the Church was excommunicated.

Page 30

2 ly. The Case of Susanna Brown was taken up and she did not attend agreeable to her citation, therefore has refused to hear the church consequently is now excommunicated.

Signed by order of the Church,

Richard Hartain, M.  
Edward Herndon, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

2 Saturday in July, 1817.

The Church met in order and Brother Herndon handed in a report against Sister Prudence Devise, Sister Spencer & Brother Haden was appointed to cite her to attend the next meeting.

Signed by order of the Church,

Richard Hartain, M.  
Edward Herndon, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

2 Saturday in August, 1817.

The Church met in order and took up the Report against Sister Prudence Devise and as she was not present and some reason assigned why she was not her case was laid over to the next meeting.

Signed by order of the Church,

Richard Hartain, M.  
Edward Herndon, Clk.



2 Saturday in Sept'r., 1817

The Church met in order and took up the report handed in against Sister Prury Davies. On examination the report being denied by her and no evidence to support it she was confirmed in full fellowship.

Signed by order of the Church.

Richard Martin, M.  
Edward Harrison, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

2 Saturday in October, 1817

The Church met in order and set in Church Meeting. A request coming from Bridge Meeting House Church for help from this church to attend at the Section Meeting in a matter of difficulty between Brother Roberson & B. Southard the Brethren Richard Martin, Lewis Burton & Nathan Williams is appointed to attend.

Signed by order of the Church.

R. Martin, Mtr.  
E. Harrison, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

2 Saturday in Nov'r., 1817

The Church met in order. The situation of B. Thomas Read was looked into and he found in want of support. They consequently administered to him for support one month.

R. Martin, Mtr.  
E. Harrison, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

2 Saturday in Dec'r., 1817

The Church met in order. And again took up the case of B. Read as relates to his support. They administered to his relief in part untill the 25 of March next.

R. Martin, Mtr.  
E. Harrison, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

2 Saturday in January, 1818

The Church met in order and took up a report as relates to Brother Roberson having acting out of order with Brother Southard. A committee was appointed to attend the - - - at New River - - - - with Brother Roberson and report the next meeting, vists: Brethren Martin, Harrison & - - - - - Renoles with Gessler & - - - - - .

\*\*\*\*\*

2 Saturday in February, 1818

The Church met in order. The Brethren appointed to attend Newriver Meeting to attend the before - - - - -ted report as relates to B. Roberson, reported that such acknowledgment was made as gave satisfaction.

By order of the Church.

R. Martin, M.  
E. Harrison, Clk.

February 10, 1917

Received of the Treasurer of the United States the sum of \$100.00 for the purchase of bonds.

J. B. [Name]  
[Address]

\*\*\*\*\*

February 10, 1917

Received of the Treasurer of the United States the sum of \$100.00 for the purchase of bonds.

J. B. [Name]  
[Address]

\*\*\*\*\*

February 10, 1917

Received of the Treasurer of the United States the sum of \$100.00 for the purchase of bonds.

J. B. [Name]  
[Address]

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 12

February 10, 1917

Received of the Treasurer of the United States the sum of \$100.00 for the purchase of bonds.

J. B. [Name]  
[Address]

\*\*\*\*\*

February 10, 1917

Received of the Treasurer of the United States the sum of \$100.00 for the purchase of bonds.

J. B. [Name]  
[Address]

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 13

February 10, 1917

Received of the Treasurer of the United States the sum of \$100.00 for the purchase of bonds.

J. B. [Name]  
[Address]

2 Saturday in March, 1918

The Church not in order and was dismissed without any business.  
By Order of the Church.

R. Martain, Modr.  
E. Herndon, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

2 Saturday in April, 1918

The Church not in order, no business done.

R. Martain, Modr.  
E. Herndon, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 43

2nd. Saturday in May, 1918

The Church not in order and no business done of importance.

R. Martain, M.  
E. Herndon, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

2 Saturday in June, 1918.

The Church not in order and took up a motion made by Brother Martain at the preceding meeting that is to say, that Brother Chanler should divide with him in the subsequent contribution. After due reflection on the same it was unanimously agreed on that the Church stood in debt to Brother Martain in the sum of \$25. If made and in case there should be more money said up that all over the said sum of \$25 should to to Brother Chanler.

The Church appointed B. Williams to prepare a subscription and after preaching tomorrow to present said subscription to the people generally.

B. Richard Henslee appointed to site Brothorn Lewis Barton, Washfield Henslee & Thomas Henslee to attend the next meeting and show cause for their non attendance heretofore.

R. Martain, M.  
E. Herndon, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 44

2nd. Saturday in July, 1918.

The Church not in order. The Brothorn Lewis Barton & Thomas Henslee came forward and give satisfaction.

The Brothorn Richard Martain, Edward Herndon & Nathan Williams was appointed to attend the next Association. The Brothorn Herndon & Williams to prepare a letter and have it at the next meeting.

Sister Letta Central appointed to site Sister Clary the property of Mr. Sims to attend the next meeting in consequence of a report against B. Bill that she is said to be in possession of, & B. Williams appointed to site Bill.

R. Martain, M.  
E. Herndon, Clk.

1. Summary of the Case

The following is a summary of the case...

1. The facts of the case are...

\*\*\*\*\*

2. Summary of the Law

The law applicable to this case is...

1. The law states that...

\*\*\*\*\*

3. Summary of the Issues

The issues in this case are...

The first issue is whether...

1. The first issue is...

\*\*\*\*\*

4. Summary of the Arguments

The plaintiff's argument is that...

The defendant's argument is that...

1. The plaintiff argues...

\*\*\*\*\*

5. Summary of the Court's Decision

The court has ruled in favor of...

The court's reasoning is based on...

1. The court found that...

2. The court also found that...

2nd. Saturday in August, 1818

The Church met in order and took up the report against Bill and on examination that Sister Clary belonging to Mr. Shaw had conducted herself out of the character of a Christian consequently both Bill and Clary was excommunicated from the fellowship of the Church.

R. Martain. Mdr.  
E. Harrison. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 45

2nd. Saturday in Sept. 1818

The Church met in order. Brother Mashfield Henslee give his excuse for his non-attendance for some meetings back and it was satisfactory.

R. Martain. M-  
E. Harrison. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

1st. Saturday in October, 1818

The Church Met in order --- no business done.

R. Martain. Mdr.  
E. Harrison. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

2nd. Saturday in November.

The Church met. The former reference respecting Gage was decided on.

\*\*\*\*\*

2nd. Saturday December.

The Church met no business done.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 46

2nd. Saturday in February, 1819

The Church met in order and dismist without any business to be committed to record.

R. Martain. Mdr.  
E. Harrison. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Secod Saturday in April, 1819.

The Church met in order. A Letters was handed by Brother Jonathon Jourdan & Sister Sarah Jourdain and they was admitted to fellowship and took their seats..

R. Martain. Mdr.  
E. Harrison. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*



## Second Saturday in May, 1819

The Church met in order. A complaint was laid in by B. Williams against B. Barton & B. W'field Henslee directed to cite B. Barton to attend the next meeting to answer the said complaint.

Brother Herndon & Brother Smith collected on the last years subscription \$10 on the year before one dollar making in the whole \$11 which was paid over to Brother Martin.

R. Martin, Jr.  
E. Herndon, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## 2 Saturday in June, 1819

The Church met in order. Brother Barton came forward and gave satisfaction.

R. Martin, Jr.  
E. Herndon, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## Page 48

## 2nd. Saturday in July, 1819

The Church met in order and appointed Brother W. Williams to write a letter to the next association and have it at the next meeting. The Brethren R. Martin, W. Williams & J. Roberson appointed delegates to the next association and concluded to send \$1.50.

R. Martin, Mod.  
E. Herndon, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## 2nd. Saturday in August, 1819

The Church met in order. Brother Nathan Williams sent a request for a letter of dismission for himself & wife which was granted. Sister Elizabeth Loyd petition for a letter of dismission which was granted. Brother Smith paid one dollar over to Brother Martin.

\*\*\*\*\*

## 2nd. Saturday in Sept. 1819.

The Church met in order and proceeded to business. There was no business of importance. Two black sisters applied for letters of dismission with Sister Letty Centrill. No other business. After prayer dismissed in order.

Rich'd. Martin, Modr.  
E. Herndon, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## 2 Saturday in November.

The Church met in order. They paid over six dollars 25 cents to Brother Martin. Brother Herndon motioned for the Church to appoint another Decon. It was referred to the next meeting. Adjourned to the next in course.

\*\*\*\*\*

General Assembly in 1875

The report of the committee on the subject of the proposed amendments to the constitution is hereby published in full as it is the duty of the committee to do so.

The committee on the subject of the proposed amendments to the constitution is hereby published in full as it is the duty of the committee to do so.

Wm. H. ...  
J. H. ...

General Assembly in 1875

The report of the committee on the subject of the proposed amendments to the constitution is hereby published in full as it is the duty of the committee to do so.

Wm. H. ...  
J. H. ...

General Assembly in 1875

The report of the committee on the subject of the proposed amendments to the constitution is hereby published in full as it is the duty of the committee to do so.

Wm. H. ...  
J. H. ...

General Assembly in 1875

The report of the committee on the subject of the proposed amendments to the constitution is hereby published in full as it is the duty of the committee to do so.

Wm. H. ...  
J. H. ...

General Assembly in 1875

The report of the committee on the subject of the proposed amendments to the constitution is hereby published in full as it is the duty of the committee to do so.

Wm. H. ...  
J. H. ...

General Assembly in 1875

The report of the committee on the subject of the proposed amendments to the constitution is hereby published in full as it is the duty of the committee to do so.

Wm. H. ...  
J. H. ...

General Assembly in 1875

The report of the committee on the subject of the proposed amendments to the constitution is hereby published in full as it is the duty of the committee to do so.

Wm. H. ...  
J. H. ...

Church Meeting the 2nd. Saturday in December.

The Church met in order. Some conversation past on the choice of a Deacon. Referred till the next meeting. Adjourned till the next in course.

\*\*\*\*\*

Feb. Meeting.

Met in order. Made choice of Brother Smith for a Deacon. Agreed to petition Brantburn Roberts, Louisa & Sanders as helps to attend our April Meeting to ordain Bro. Smith a Deacon. Adjourned till the next in course.

\*\*\*\*\*

The Church met the 2nd. Saturday in March, 1820

No business of importance done. The Church dismissed by prayer.

Richard Martin. No.

Edward Hurdick. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 51

April meeting met in conference. Brother Smith, from the Bridge Church laid in some grievances against B. Robertson. Brother Hurdick to cite him to attend next meeting. Brother Smith ordained to the Office of a Deacon.

Dismissed till the next in course.

\*\*\*\*\*

Church Meeting May, 1820.

Met in Conference and after Worship proceeded to business.

1st. The case of Bro. Robertson and Bro. Smith was taken up by consent of both parties and several helps being present. Bro. Smith was called upon to lay in his charges against Bro. Robertson which he - - - in a publick manner. After which Bro. Robertson was also called upon to give satisfaction which he did by making an open and free acknowledgment satisfactory to the Church and helps that were present.

2nd. Sister Nancy was directed to talk with Sister Burch and cite her to attend Church Meeting to give satisfaction for her long absence and some reports that are prevailing against her.

Page 52

3rd. Brother Isaac Pincen joined by Letter.

4th. Brother William Smith was appointed to act as Clerk for the Church.

5th. Four dollars & ninety cents paid to Bro. Martin.

Signed by order.

Richard Martin. No.

Wm. Smith. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

2nd Saturday in June, 1820

Being a rainy day and few members no business done.

\*\*\*\*\*



## A List of the Members Belonging to the Arbour Church

## Male

1. Thomas Hensale
2. James Roberson. Removed.
3. Mackfeald Hensale. Excomd.
4. James Haden
5. Thomas Foster. Dead
6. Thomas Reed. Dead
7. Edson Herndon
8. Lewis Barton
9. Richard Barton
10. William Smith. Dead
11. Jonathan Jordan. Removed.
12. Willis Ashford. Removed.
13. Isaac Pincen. D. by Letter
14. Jesse Hollis. Removed.
15. Andrew Kibrough. Dead
16. John Stadlar
17. James Wilder
18. John Loyd. Dismissed by Letter.
19. John Smith
20. Fredrick Stoval. Dis. by Letter.
21. Samuel Eastis. Excommunicated.
22. James Burk. Removed.
23. James Mahan. Excomd.
24. Rees Enoch. Dead.
25. Robert Stadlar. D. by Letter.
26. Tompson Burk
27. Fellovra Florence
28. Hudson Burk
29. Joseph Massey
30. William Florence
31. William Massey. Exd.
32. John Boswell
33. Anthony Foster. Excommunicate.
34. John Page
35. John Massey.

18. Polley Garner. Removed.
19. Francis Fekler. Dead
20. Prue Davis. Excom.
21. Peggy Barton. Deceased.
22. Susanna Spencer
23. Martha Slade
24. Susanna Yancy. Dismissed by Letter.
25. Nancy Burk. Excom.
26. Haud McKinney
27. Sarah Gillem
28. Joanna White
29. Nancy Hamlet
30. Anna Hatchet
31. Elizabeth Brown
32. Judah Zachary. Deceased.
33. Polley Brown. Removed.
34. Sally Brown. Removed.
35. Sally Martin
36. Rebecar Pincen
37. Nancy Stadlar
38. Betsy Arnel
39. Gincey Smith
40. Susanna Foster
41. Sira Stoval. Dismissed.
42. Mary Evans. Dismissed.
43. Nancy Haden.
44. Elizabeth Wiles. Remd.
45. Susanna Burk
46. Leadey Pich
47. Gincey Ballard
48. Rachel Arnel
49. Patsy Smith
50. Purney Smith. Dead
51. Nancy Eastis
52. Gincey Page
53. Nancy Shepard
54. Cecoy Kibrough.
55. Susanna Enoch.
56. Sarah Fielden. D. B. Letter.
57. Welley Eastis. Removed.
58. Nerney Burk
59. Francis Shepard.
60. Betsy Florence
61. Polley Stacy. Removed
62. Nancy Stacy. Do.
63. Elizabeth ~~HERNDON~~
64. Elizabeth Page
65. Fussy Wiles. Removed.
66. Susanna Massey
67. Lowrey Sawyer
68. Betsy Pleasant. Dead
69. Nancy Massey
70. Sally Foster. Dead.
71. Elizabeth Leath  
Patsy Florence

## Female

1. Loris Hensale
2. Mary Smith. Excommunicated.
3. Mary Stacy. Removed.
4. Elizabeth Barwill
5. Mary Kerr Dead.
6. Sarah Brown
7. Babbe Penix
8. Susanna Pincen. Removed.
9. Susanna Arnel
10. Mary Mahan. Removed.
11. Charlott Simpson
12. Returah Boswell. Dead.
13. Sarah Jordan. By Letter.
14. Mary Lamphen
15. Nancy Ashford. Removed.
16. Polley Kerr. Dead.
17. Susanna Leachum.

A List of the Members Belonging to the Society

1. Mr. J. J. [Name]	10. Mr. J. J. [Name]	19. Mr. J. J. [Name]	28. Mr. J. J. [Name]
2. Mr. J. J. [Name]	11. Mr. J. J. [Name]	20. Mr. J. J. [Name]	29. Mr. J. J. [Name]
3. Mr. J. J. [Name]	12. Mr. J. J. [Name]	21. Mr. J. J. [Name]	30. Mr. J. J. [Name]
4. Mr. J. J. [Name]	13. Mr. J. J. [Name]	22. Mr. J. J. [Name]	31. Mr. J. J. [Name]
5. Mr. J. J. [Name]	14. Mr. J. J. [Name]	23. Mr. J. J. [Name]	32. Mr. J. J. [Name]
6. Mr. J. J. [Name]	15. Mr. J. J. [Name]	24. Mr. J. J. [Name]	33. Mr. J. J. [Name]
7. Mr. J. J. [Name]	16. Mr. J. J. [Name]	25. Mr. J. J. [Name]	34. Mr. J. J. [Name]
8. Mr. J. J. [Name]	17. Mr. J. J. [Name]	26. Mr. J. J. [Name]	35. Mr. J. J. [Name]
9. Mr. J. J. [Name]	18. Mr. J. J. [Name]	27. Mr. J. J. [Name]	36. Mr. J. J. [Name]
37. Mr. J. J. [Name]	46. Mr. J. J. [Name]	55. Mr. J. J. [Name]	64. Mr. J. J. [Name]
38. Mr. J. J. [Name]	47. Mr. J. J. [Name]	56. Mr. J. J. [Name]	65. Mr. J. J. [Name]
39. Mr. J. J. [Name]	48. Mr. J. J. [Name]	57. Mr. J. J. [Name]	66. Mr. J. J. [Name]
40. Mr. J. J. [Name]	49. Mr. J. J. [Name]	58. Mr. J. J. [Name]	67. Mr. J. J. [Name]
41. Mr. J. J. [Name]	50. Mr. J. J. [Name]	59. Mr. J. J. [Name]	68. Mr. J. J. [Name]
42. Mr. J. J. [Name]	51. Mr. J. J. [Name]	60. Mr. J. J. [Name]	69. Mr. J. J. [Name]
43. Mr. J. J. [Name]	52. Mr. J. J. [Name]	61. Mr. J. J. [Name]	70. Mr. J. J. [Name]
44. Mr. J. J. [Name]	53. Mr. J. J. [Name]	62. Mr. J. J. [Name]	71. Mr. J. J. [Name]
45. Mr. J. J. [Name]	54. Mr. J. J. [Name]	63. Mr. J. J. [Name]	72. Mr. J. J. [Name]
73. Mr. J. J. [Name]	82. Mr. J. J. [Name]	91. Mr. J. J. [Name]	100. Mr. J. J. [Name]
74. Mr. J. J. [Name]	83. Mr. J. J. [Name]	92. Mr. J. J. [Name]	101. Mr. J. J. [Name]
75. Mr. J. J. [Name]	84. Mr. J. J. [Name]	93. Mr. J. J. [Name]	102. Mr. J. J. [Name]
76. Mr. J. J. [Name]	85. Mr. J. J. [Name]	94. Mr. J. J. [Name]	103. Mr. J. J. [Name]
77. Mr. J. J. [Name]	86. Mr. J. J. [Name]	95. Mr. J. J. [Name]	104. Mr. J. J. [Name]
78. Mr. J. J. [Name]	87. Mr. J. J. [Name]	96. Mr. J. J. [Name]	105. Mr. J. J. [Name]
79. Mr. J. J. [Name]	88. Mr. J. J. [Name]	97. Mr. J. J. [Name]	106. Mr. J. J. [Name]
80. Mr. J. J. [Name]	89. Mr. J. J. [Name]	98. Mr. J. J. [Name]	107. Mr. J. J. [Name]
81. Mr. J. J. [Name]	90. Mr. J. J. [Name]	99. Mr. J. J. [Name]	108. Mr. J. J. [Name]

## Blak

- |                            |                              |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Swift's Clo. Dead.      | 12. Boswell's Scot           |
| 2. Gardner's Aggs.         | 13. Davises Isaac            |
| 3. Foster's Hilley         | 14. Fielder's Gimcy          |
| 4. Lee's Fatay             | 15. Higgalow's Dilsey        |
| 5. Davises Crecy           | 16. Ruffin's Moses           |
| 6. Tate's Phoebe           | 17. Mofeal's Mine            |
| 7.                   Mim   | 18. Bird's Bob               |
| 8.                   Scary | 19. Anderson's Alran         |
| 9. King's Hill, Rr.        | 20. Foster's Nutty, Krousel. |
| 10. Lee's Pounce, Rr.      | 21. Shaw's Clary             |
| 11. Castrell's Susan.      | 22. Mrs. Carter's Fanny.     |

\*\*\*\*\*

2d. Saturday in July, 1820.

The Church met and after fellowship expired for proceeded to bines. Took up the case of Sister Burk. Having no report from the Sitarer was laid over to the next seting. Bro. Smith was appointed to prepare a letter against the next seting. Brethren Appointed to the Association, Bro. Martin, Barton and Smith. Paid to Bro. Martin one dollar.

Signed by order of the Church.

Richard Martin, Mod.William Smith, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

2d. Saturday in August, 1820.

The Church met & proceed to business. Church Letter rec'd. \$2.25 paid to Bro. Martin. Rec'd Jesse Hollis by exppurance.

R. Martin, Mod.Wm. Smith, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

2d. Saturday in Sept. 1820.

Church met in order & proceeded to business. Received Polley Brown by Exppurance. Nancy Burk excommunicated for reports defiance between man & wife also between herself a labour woman & for disorder in removing from the Church without a letter.

R. Martin, Mod.Wm. Smith, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

2d. Saturday in October, 1820

The Church met in order & proceeded to business. Rec'd three members by exppurance to wit, Sally Brown, Sally Martin & Rebecker Pinson.

R. Martin, Mod.Wm. Smith, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

2d Saturday in November, 1820

The Church met in order & proceeded to business. No business of impo-  
TENTS. The Church was dismist by Prayer.

R. Martin, Mod.William Smith, Clk.



2d Saturday in December, 1820

The Church met in order and proceeded to business. No business of importance. The Church was dismissed.

R. Martin. Mod.  
W. Smith. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

2d Saturday in January, 1821

The Church met in order and proceeded to business. Only two dollars paid to Bro. Martin. Dismissed in order.

R. Martin. Mod.  
W. Smith. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 55

2nd. Saturday in February, 1821

The Church met in order and proceeded to business. Received Andrew Kinkrough by experience & dismissed in order.

R. Martin. Mod.  
W. Smith. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

2nd. Saturday in March, 1821

The Church met as usual & proceeded to business and opened doors of admittance. Rec'd John Stadler and Nancy Stadler by Experience. After that King's Hill offered his recantation and after a long talk was restored to fellowship. The Church dismissed in order. Signed by order.

R. Martin. Mod.  
W. Smith. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

1st Saturday in April, 1821

The Church met in order & proceeded to business and took up a report against Mr. Davises Creecy laid in by Bro. Nellis that she had given her mistress such language which Bro. Hornum, Bro. Chandler and Bro. Nellis was to labour with her and if satisfaction not found to report to the next meeting. The Church dismissed in order. Signed by order.

R. Martin. Mod.  
W. Smith. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

2d Saturday in May, 1821

The Church met in order & proceeded to business. A report handed against Lee's Focience. The charges against her was she had bin stealing. Also living in adultery. The charges being so well established that she was excommunicated.

Page 56

Report made by the Brethren that labored with Davises Creecy and laid over.

A door was opened for admittance. Received Patsy Arnel, Gineoy Smith & Susanna Foster by experience—Sine (Lina) Stoval by letter - Mary Evans give herself up to the Church without a letter. \$2.25 p'd to Bro. Martin. Dismissed in order.

R. Martin. Mo.  
W. Smith. Clk.

24 January in January, 1911

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..

... ..

25 January in January, 1911

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..

... ..

... ..

26 January in January, 1911

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..

... ..

27 January in January, 1911

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..

... ..

28 January in January, 1911

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..

... ..

29 January in January, 1911

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..

... ..

2nd Saturday in June, 1821

The Church met and proceed to business, Davison Creevey came forward and give satisfaction. A door was opened for admittance. Rec'd James Wilder and Nancy Haden by experience. Paid \$2.00 to Bro. Martin, Diaconist in order.

E. Martin, Mo.W. Smith, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

July Meeting, 1821

The Church met in order and proceeded to business and took up the cause of a Deacon laid over. Then appointed Bro. Chandler and Bro. Smith to prepare a letter against the next meeting. Bro. Martin, Bro. Stadler and Bro. Herndon appointed diligents to the next association. Then opened a door fore admittance. Rec'd James Burk and Susanna Burk by Letter -- Lydia Fish restored. Rec'd John Loyd, Gincey Ballard, Rachel Arsal, John Smith, Patsy Smith, Frederick Stoval, Fanny Smith, Nancy Eastin, Gincey Page, Nancy Shepard, Catey Kimbough, Contril's Suskey and Samuel Eastin by experience. Diaconist in order.

E. Martin, Mo.W. Smith, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 57

August Meeting, 1821

The Church met and set in order and took cause of a Deacon laid over. Church Letter read and rec'd. Bro. Herndon, Bro. Hollis & Bro. Smith appointed to examine into the worth of the table at the meeting house and report to the next meeting. Then open door of admittance. Rec'd James Mahan, Rose Enoch, Susanna Enoch, Sarah Fielder, Nelly Eastin, Robert Stadler, Tompson Burk, Henry Burk, Frances Shepard, Tolova Florence, Patsy Florence. \$1.50 to be sent to association.

Richard Martin, Mo.William Smith, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Sept. Meeting, 1821

1. The Church met and proceed to business. The choice of a Deacon referred to another time.

2. The Brethern appointed to reported that they thought the table worth one dollar and a half which Sister Penix has her choice to take the table or the price.

3. James Wilder, Edwan Herndon, William Smith appointed to the work that shall be done to the meeting house.

4. A door was opened for experiences. Rec'd Pally Stacy, Boswell's Scot, Neg.- Nancy Stacy, Elizabeth Herndon, Elizabeth Page, Madson Burk, Joseph Massey, William Massey, Davison Isaac, Neg.; Fielder's Gincey, Neg., Biggallow Dilay, Neg., give herself under the watch care of the Church without a letter, Ruffin's Moses, Neg. by letter.

Richard Martin, Mod.William Smith, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

October Meeting, 1821.

The Church met and proceeded to business. The choice of a Deacon referred to another time. Report made by Bro. Herndon that Sister Penix requested the table should continue in the meeting house as it were.

... and ... ..

...

.....  
July 1871

... ..

...

Then opened doors for admittance. Rec'd Elizabeth Wiles by letter. Then rec'd by experience Fanny Wiles, Susanna Massey, William Furnace, Patsy Furnace, Louisa Sawyer, Medical's Mine, Neg., Bird's Bob, John Boswell, Betsey Pleasant by letter.

R. Martin Mod.

Wm. Smith Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

#### November Meeting.

The Church met and proceeded to business. No reference except that of the choice of Deacon. Then open'd a door for Experience. Rec'd Nancy Massey, Anderson's Alvan, John Page, Anthony Foster, Sally Foster, Foster's Nutty, John Massey, Elizabeth Leath, Mrs. Carter's Fanny, Shaw's Clary restored to fellowship. Patrick Stovall & Sina Stovall and John Loyd dismist by letter.

R. Martin Mo.

Wm. Smith Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

#### December Meeting, 1821

The Church met and proceeded to business and opened a door for Rec'd Nancy's John, Walker's Ann, Walker's Avy, Central's Anna, Penix's Vinny, Sarah Vann, Susanna Vann, Mary Douglas.

Richard Martin Mod.

Wm. Smith Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

#### January Meeting, 1822

The Church met and proceeded to business. Report taken up concerning 2 black Sisters belonging to Mr. Walker Disagreeing Bro. Wm. Massey & J. Stadler see them and make a report to the next meeting. Also a report against King's Will & Ruffin's Moses appointing meetings and having disorder among them. Bro. J. Page to talk with them and report to the next meeting. Agreed that 2 Deacons shall be chosen. Opened a door for admittance. Rec'd Luke Pendergrass and Rachel Pendergrass by letter. Rec'd Wm. Bruce by experience. Paid \$2 to Bro. Martin, 50 cents to Bro. Chandler.

R. Martin Mo.

Wm. Smith Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

#### February Meeting, 1822.

The Church met and proceeded to business. 1. Report laid in against Bro. Ashford of some of his conduct towards Robert Jagg. Bro. John Page & Wm. Bruce to cite him to meeting.

2. The two black sisters belonging to Mr. Walker did not atten laid over till next meeting.

3. Bro. King's Bill and Ruffin's Moses attended and give satisfaction.

4. A door was opened for admittance. Rec'd Rachel Kinbough by experience. King's Bill and Ruffin's Moses professing to be ingrest with a gift of exortation has liberty to apint meeting at any sevellised persons house in the bounds of the Church after having obtaining leave of the owner of the house if the owner to be their to see to order.

R. Martin Mo.

Wm. Smith Clk.



The Church met and proceeded to business and took up the cause of two black members belonging to Mr. Walker. They not being present laid over. 2. Then took up the cause of Bro. Ashford. He not being present laid over. 3. A report against Penixus Vines charged with gossiping. Bro. J. Page to site her to next meeting. 4. Agreed that on the next meeting that we take choice of two Deacons. 5. A doore was opened for experiance. Rec'd Elizabeth Wilson, Thomas Wells, Hannah Kinbrough.

E. Martin, Mo.  
Wm. Smith, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

April Meeting 2nd. 1822

The Church met in order & took up case of two black sisters belonging to Abner Walker Amy & Avis, Amy remain in fellowship Avis laid over to next meeting.

2. Then took up the case of B. Ashford. A Committee was appointed to settle the grievance. They set and reported to the Church that they give the rite hand of fellowship & be restored to the Church.

3. The Report taken up against Vincy belonging to Sister Pinnix found true & she excommunicated.

4th. Brother John Boswell & Brother Jesse Hollis appointed Deacons.

5th. Brother William Smith resigned his Clerkship & James Wilder appointed to his place.

6th. A doore was opened for experiances. Jeremiah Childers, Fanny Wells, William Hayward, Fanny Hollis Labounn Forde & wife George property of B. Enon, Vincy property of James Walker. Received of Brother Herrinden of public money four dollars, paid two of sd mney to B. Martin and two ditto to B. Chandler.

E. Martin, Mr.  
Jon. Wilder, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

May Meeting 2nd. Saturday, 1822

The Church met in order & after proceeded to qualify Brother Jesse Hollis & Brother John Boswell to there Deaconsip.

Two black sisters compraised. Received eight dollars & twenty five cents. Four seventy five cents pd. to Brother Martin, three--fifty cents to Brother Chandler.

Received by baptisn Charles the property of Freeman Leath.

E. Martin, Mo.  
Jon. Wilder, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

June Meeting 2nd. Saturday, 1822.

The Church met in order & after a sunset delivered by Brother Stephen proceeded to business. Finding the Church all in communion, a doore was opened for experiance, which was received, Elizabeth Collier Sibba McGr. & Betty Polston by letter, a motion was made & seconded for the church to convene next morning at ten o'clock. Dissid by prear. -- Next meet morning at the time proposed & after prear a doore was opened for to hear experiance. Received Jim property of Hugh Walker, Charles property of Widow William Walker, dead.

Richard Martin, Mod.  
James Wilder, Clk.

... and ...

...

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 11

...

... and ...

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 12

...

... and ...

\*\*\*\*\*

## July Meeting, 1822

The Church met in order and after a sermon delivered by Brother John Stadler proceeded to set in Church Meeting. Reconciliation was made between Brother Bartlett Estis & Brother Willis Ashford. A motion was then made & seconded that Brother Smith & Stadler should be excused delegates to attend the association. Brother John Stadler to be recommended presbyter to examination into his qualifications as a preacher of the Gospel. (Present) A letter prepared to send to the association at Harmony Meeting House.

A motion was made & seconded to open a door for to hear experiences. Received Mary Foster, Miss Cantrell & Fanny the property of Isaac Cantrell. Received in the treasury one dollar and seventy five ¢. Meeting closed by prayer.

R. Martin, Mr.

Jas. Wilder, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## August Meeting, 1822

The Church met in order & after a sermon, proceeded to business of the Church.

Complaint was laid in against two black Brothers Billy and Moses for breaking over the bounds given them by the Church for exercising there gift they being not present. Brother John Page was appointed to site them to next meeting.

Page 55

A door was opened to hear experience. Received Gabe the property of Beauford Pleasant, Patt the property Mahlon Stacy. Meeting closed by prayer.

R. Martin, Mr.

Jas. Wilder, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## September Meeting, 1822

The Church met in order and after a sermon delivered by Brother John Stadler proceeded to business. Fellowship was inquired after all appeared in good order and fellowship except a report made known by Brother Smith against a black sister belonging to Isa -- Cantrell Sucky, she not being present Brother Hollis was appointed to next meeting. Motioned by Brother Herrindon & second that it be a rule that our rules of Decorum be read at every meeting after fellowship be enquired after.

The charge against Brother Billy was taken up for appointing meeting at home contrary to his Master's orders, and disobedience to his Master, after being examined he was excused. A motion was made to open a door to hear experiences. Received Mary the property of Ben Lea, Coaly the property of Lewis Barton, Frances Boswell. A motion was made and seconded a door be opened next morning. Complied with. Received Fielders Joe

R. Martin, Mr.

Jas. Wilder, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 64

## October Meeting, 1822

The Church met in order and after a sermon delivered by Bro. Graves and Martin, proceeded to set in meeting. Fellowship was enquired after, all appeared to be abounding in peace and harmony. The report was taken up against a black Sister of Isopog Cantrelle Sucky. She confessed her guilt and was continued in fellowship. Brother James Roberson, Sister Polston, Sister Wiles and daughter Fanny Elizabeth Collier petitioned for letters of dismission, granted them. A motion was made & seconded to open a door to hear experiences. None received. Brother Herrindon paid to Brother Martin two dollars



AND fifty cents as support of the Gospel. Sunday Morning a door was opened at the water. Received a girl of Mr. Aldridge and Ben Pleasant, Lucy the property of Mrs. Bracking.

Br. Pleasant applied for a letter the same day granted him.

R. Martin, Mr.  
Jas. Wilder, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

December Meeting, 1822

The Church met in order and after a sermon delivered by Br. John Stadler, the Church set in meeting and after fellowship being inquired after a report was handed in by Brother Barton against Br. Childers for abuse to his wife he being removed out of the State the Church thought proper to

Page 65

put him away. A report was taken up on sister Ella (Wells) made known by Brother Aquilla Compton. She being also removed and without letter was put away. A report taken up on Brother Samuel Estis taken up. He being present confessed his faults and retained in fellowship. A report taken up against a black sister of Mr. Walker's Amy found true and she put away. Brother Willis Ashford reported on himself guilty of intoxication and was continued in fellowship. A door was opened to hear experience. None received. Meeting closed with Præar.

R. Martin, Mr.  
Jas. Wilder, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

January Meeting, 1823.

The Church met in order and after a sermon delivered by Brother Martin the Church set in meeting and after fellowship was inquired after, a report was handed in by Brother Billy King of Br. Jim Gayless Hall. He not being present Brother William Flourance appointed to site him to next meeting. Br. Jas accused of stealing cotton and laid over for next meeting. A door was opened to hear experience. Received Ann Graves.

R. Martin, Mr.  
Jas. Wilder, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

February Meeting, 1823.

The Church met in order and after a præar proceeded to business. A report was handed in by Brother Russell against a black Sister of Mr. Fielders laid over and to be sited to next meeting by Brother Hudson. The case of Brother Jim Jim was taken and him elard. The case taken up of Brother Jas, laid over until next meeting. Brother Scott (Scott) petitioned for liberty to exercise publick gift. Granted him in the boards of the Church.

R. Martin, Mr.  
Jas. Wilder, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

March Meeting, 1823.

The Church met in order and after a sermon delivered by Brother B. Graves, proceeded to set in church business and after fellowship being inquired after, a report was handed in against a black sister belonging to Mr. Fielder was taken up there being no proof she was continued in fellowship. The report on Jas was then taken up. The same thing no proof and he retained. Motioned & seconded to open a door to hear experiences. Received

... of the ... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..

\*\*\*\*\*

... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

Page 13

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..

\*\*\*\*\*

... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..

\*\*\*\*\*

... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..

\*\*\*\*\*

... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

Ann King and Falegy Matton. Brother Herrindon pd one dollar to Clk and four to Brother Chandler and 50 cents to Treasurer.

R. Martin, Jr.  
Jas. Elder, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 67

April Meeting, 1823.

The Church meet in order and after a sermon delivered by Brother John Stadler proceeded to set in meeting and after fellowship was enquired after, and all in peace and good order. A motion was made & seconded to open a door to hear experience. Received from Bossell, Hannah the property of Jacob Graves, Milly Hood a woman of collar, Hadley the property of Mrs. Foster. Meeting closed by Prerar.

R. Martin, Jr.  
Jas. Elder, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

May Meeting, 1823.

The Church meet as usual and after a sermon delivered by Dr. Martin, proceeded to set in Church Meeting, fellowship being enquired after. A report was made in by Brother Smith against Brother William Mayghan for intoxication. He not being present was made over until next meeting and Brother Herrindon to site him to next meeting. A report handed in against a black Sister of James Hurdle for careless walks. Brother Jordan to site her to next meeting. Motioned and second that a subscription be held out for to raise funds to support the gospell. Also motioned that the Clark shall prepare one to that effect ready for next meeting. Motioned and second a door to be opened to hear experiences. Received by Letter - - - Walker. Received of Brother Bossell Six Dollars and seventy cents, three of -- to Brother Chandler. Meeting closed by prerar.

R. Martin, Jr.  
Jas. Elder, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 68

June Meeting, 1823.

The Church meet in order and after a sermon delivered by Brother John Stadler proceeded to set in meeting, fellowship was enquired after all appeared to be in peace and harmony. Only a report was handed in against a black sister of Mr. Medicals being charged in two cases one for theft and one for disobedience to her master. All appeared to be true and she excommunicated. The report taken up against the black Sister of James Hurdle, and no evidence appearing to that effect she retained in fellowship. Brother James Mayghan dismissed by letter. The Report taken up against Brother William Mayghan for intoxication and denying the report, evidence appearing to the fact he was excommunicated. A motion was made and second a door opened to hear experience. Received by Letter Betty the property of Brother Enoch, Betty the property of Mrs. Brindle. Meeting closed by prerar.

R. Martin, Jr.  
Jas. Elder, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 10  
The first meeting of the committee was held on the 10th of the month.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 11  
The second meeting of the committee was held on the 15th of the month.

The committee was informed that the first meeting of the committee was held on the 10th of the month. The committee was informed that the first meeting of the committee was held on the 10th of the month.

Page 12  
The third meeting of the committee was held on the 20th of the month.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 13  
The fourth meeting of the committee was held on the 25th of the month.

The committee was informed that the first meeting of the committee was held on the 10th of the month. The committee was informed that the first meeting of the committee was held on the 10th of the month.

Page 14  
The fifth meeting of the committee was held on the 30th of the month.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 15  
The sixth meeting of the committee was held on the 5th of the next month.

The committee was informed that the first meeting of the committee was held on the 10th of the month. The committee was informed that the first meeting of the committee was held on the 10th of the month.

Page 16  
The seventh meeting of the committee was held on the 10th of the next month.

\*\*\*\*\*

## July Meeting, 1823

The Church meet in order and set in meeting, fellowship was enquired after. All appeared to be in peace and harmony.

Motioned and second that a letter be prepared to send to the next association and that the Clerk appointed to make it out and present to our next meeting and that he chose his own helps.

Motioned and second that Brother Stephen Chandler anconitate deligites to attend the sociation, anconitate Brother Hollis, Brother Martin, and Brother John Stadler, Motioned and second that we send two dollars and 50 cents to the funds --- for purposes --- .

Motioned and second a door for admittance be opened, Received by Letter John Loyd, Received by experence Ann Loyd, Meeting concluded by prayer.

Elijah Martin ) Sunday

Sally Martin ) morning.

R. Martin, Mod.

Jas. Wilder, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## August Meeting, 1823.

The Church meet in order and after set in meeting, fellowship was enquired after all appeared to be in fellowship except

page 70

a report handed in by Brother Smith against Sister Willy Hood for interdictation and tattling. She not being present, motioned and second that Brother Tollifer Flourance site her to next meeting. A door was opened to hear experiances. Received Mrs. Jigg, Sibby Foster.

\*\*\*\*\*

## September Meeting, 1823.

The Church meet in order and after a sermon, proceeded to sit in meeting. Fellowship was inquired after, a grievance appeared against Brother Bruce, a comitty was appointed to inquire into the grievance.

The report taken up a second time against Witty Hood, She not present lade over until next meeting. A report handed in against Charles for disobedience. He not present lade over until next meeting. Brother Estis to site him.

Motioned and second a door be opened to hear experiances. Received Finnix's Louis.

\*\*\*\*\*

## Page 71

## October Meeting, 1823.

The Church meet in order as usual and after a sermon delivered by Brother Martin, proceeded to set in meeting. Fellowship being inquired after. A grievance was made known by Brother Haden between him self and Sister Barton. She not Present. Brother Bossell & Brother Haden to site her to next meeting. Report handed in against Brother Jim for interdictation lade over until next meeting. The case of Brother Bruce was taken up. A reconciliation. The case taken up against Willy Hood. She not attended was excommunicated. The case of Charles lade over until next meeting. Sister Pray Davis petitioned for a letter by Dr. John Bossell. Granted her.

A motion was made and second, a door of admittance be opened. Received Elizabeth Ward Sister Susannah Massey, & Willis Ashford and wife. Received by letter. Meeting closed by Prayer.

R. Martin, Mo.

Jas. Wilder, Clk.

July 1888

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..

\*\*\*\*\*

July 1888

... ..  
... ..

Page 20

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

\*\*\*\*\*

July 1888

... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 21

July 1888

... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..

## November Meeting, 1823.

The Church meet in order and after a sermon proceeded to set in Church Meeting. Fellowship being inquired after. Then a complaint was made in against Brother Mackfield Hensley for misconduct, made over until next meeting for consideration. The case of Brother Estes made over for the want of Brother Ab--ham; the case against Sister Barton made over until next meeting she being sick and not present. The Case of Brother Jim made over for want of time. A door was opened to hear experience. None received.

R. Martin, Mod.  
Jas. Wilder, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## December Meeting, 1823.

The Church meet in order and after prayer proceeded to set in Church Meeting. Fellowship being enquired after. A report was made known by Brother Laid against Sister Avg for lying and she excommunicated. The case of Brother Hensley taken up and he made the necessary acknowledgements. The case of Brother Sam Estis taken up and satisfaction made. The case of Sister Barton taken up and she retained in fellowship.

## Page 73

The Case of Brother Jim taken up and satisfaction made. The case of Brother Charles taken up for disobedience to his Master. Motioned and seconded that Brothers Herrendon, Hollass & Chandler see Brother Charles and report to the Church. Motioned and seconded that a door be opened to hear experience. None offered. Meeting closed by prayer.

R. Martin, Mod.  
Jas. Wilder, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## January Meeting, 1824.

The Church meet in order and after an invocation given by Brother John Stadler, proceeded to set in Meeting. Fellowship being inquired after all appeared in peace and harmony.

The distress between Brother Sam Estis and Sister Fitch removed by Brother Estis making necessary acknowledgements. Brother Isaac Pinson and Rebecca his wife Sister Prury Davis and Sister Frances Shepherd dismissed by letter.

R. Martin, Mod.  
Jas. Wilder, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## Page 74

## Febry Meeting, 1824.

The Church meet in order and proceeded to set in meeting. Fellowship being enquired after, all appeared in ~~the~~ full fellowship. R. Martin, Mod.  
Jas. Wilder, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## March Meeting, 1824

The Church meet as usual and after a sermon proceeded to set in Church meeting. Fellowship being enquired after all appeared in peace and harmony.

R. Martin, Mo.  
Jas. Wilder, Clk.

General Meeting

Minutes of the meeting held on the 10th day of January 1911. The meeting was held at the usual hour and place. The following business was transacted: The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved. A report was made by the Secretary regarding the work done since the last meeting. The following resolutions were passed: 1. That the Treasurer be authorized to pay the bills of the Society. 2. That the Secretary be authorized to collect the dues of the members. 3. That the next meeting be held on the 17th day of January 1911.

Wm. J. Smith  
Secretary

\*\*\*\*\*

Special Meeting

Minutes of the special meeting held on the 15th day of January 1911. The meeting was held at the usual hour and place. The following business was transacted: The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved. A report was made by the Treasurer regarding the work done since the last meeting. The following resolutions were passed: 1. That the Treasurer be authorized to pay the bills of the Society. 2. That the Secretary be authorized to collect the dues of the members. 3. That the next meeting be held on the 22nd day of January 1911.

Wm. J. Smith  
Secretary

\*\*\*\*\*

General Meeting

Minutes of the meeting held on the 22nd day of January 1911. The meeting was held at the usual hour and place. The following business was transacted: The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved. A report was made by the Treasurer regarding the work done since the last meeting. The following resolutions were passed: 1. That the Treasurer be authorized to pay the bills of the Society. 2. That the Secretary be authorized to collect the dues of the members. 3. That the next meeting be held on the 29th day of January 1911.

Wm. J. Smith  
Secretary

\*\*\*\*\*

Special Meeting

Minutes of the special meeting held on the 27th day of January 1911. The meeting was held at the usual hour and place. The following business was transacted: The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved. A report was made by the Treasurer regarding the work done since the last meeting. The following resolutions were passed: 1. That the Treasurer be authorized to pay the bills of the Society. 2. That the Secretary be authorized to collect the dues of the members. 3. That the next meeting be held on the 3rd day of February 1911.

Wm. J. Smith  
Secretary

\*\*\*\*\*

General Meeting

Minutes of the meeting held on the 3rd day of February 1911. The meeting was held at the usual hour and place. The following business was transacted: The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved. A report was made by the Treasurer regarding the work done since the last meeting. The following resolutions were passed: 1. That the Treasurer be authorized to pay the bills of the Society. 2. That the Secretary be authorized to collect the dues of the members. 3. That the next meeting be held on the 10th day of February 1911.

Wm. J. Smith  
Secretary

## April Meeting, 1824

The Church meet as usual and after a sermon proceeded to set in Church Meeting. Fellowship being enquired after all appeared to be in fellowship except frivolous reports which was elard up next morning. A door was opened to receive experiance. Received Ann Walker & Matilda Walkers by letter Willis Ashford & wife.

R. Martin, Mo.  
Jas. Wilder, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## Page 75

## May Meeting, 1824

The Church meet as usual and after a sermon, proceeded to set in Church meeting. Fellowship being enquired after all appeared in fellowship. Noticed and seceded a doore be opened to hear experiance. A door was opened and none received. Meeting closed by Prerar.

R. Martin, Mo.  
Jas. Wilder, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## June Meeting, 1824

The Church meet as usual and after opening meeting, proceeded to set in Church Meeting. Fellowship being enquired after all appeared in peace. A report was made known of disobediance of Sister Vina a woman of James Walker. James Wilder appointed to site him to next meeting. Brother Charles came before the Church and made petition to exercise publick gift in bounds of the Church. Liberty granted. A door was opened to hear experiances. Received Frissa Hollass. Meeting closed by prerar.

R. Martin, M.  
Jas. Wilder, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## Page 76

## July Meeting, 1824

The Church meet in order and after a sermon preachd by Brother John Lee proceeded to set in Church Meeting, fellowship was enquired after and all appeared in peace and harmony. The Report of Sister Vina lade over for next meeting. Appointed that James Wilder prepare a letter for the next association and he chose his own helper. We appoint Brother Martin, Brother John Stadler and Brother James Wilder as delegates to the associaon and in case of failure of either Brother John Bossall to fill up. Noticed and seceded that we send two dollars and fifty cents. [Disengaged] Sister Jincy a woman of Mr. Fielder. Noticed and seceded a door be opened to hear experiance. Received Milly the property of Hugly Walker, Ratial the property of Abraham Simons.

\*\*\*\*\*

## Page 77

## August Meeting, 1824

The Church meet as usual and after a sermon preachd by Brother John Stadler, proceeded to set in meeting. Fellowship being enquired for all appeared in peace except a report made by Brother Herronden. All settled. A door was opened to hear experiance. Received Sarah Benton. Meeting closed by prerar.

R. Martin, Mo.  
Jas. Wilder, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*



The Church meet as usual and after a sermon preached by Dr. Martin, proceeded to set in church meeting. Fellowship being enquired after all appeared in fellowship. Only a report of Dr. Charles Breking over his bonds in his liberty of exercising his gift in publick and he gillingod. A door was then opened to hear experiance. None received. Meeting closed by prayer.

R. Martin. Mr.

Ja. Elder. Ck.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 78

October Meeting, 1824.

The Church meet as usual and after a sermon preached by Brother Chandler, proceeded to set in church meeting. Fellowship being enquired after all appeared in peace except a dispute between Dr. Jas. Hayghan & Dr. Robert Stadler, settled and in fellowship. Also a report from Dr. Hollas that Sister Southard abuse to Sister Simons. Dr. Hollas & John Page to labour with them and report.

A door opened to hear experiance. Received by letter Brother Stephen Chandler and Sister Elizabeth Chandler, his wife. Brother Willis Ashford made application for a Letter of Dismission for himself & wife Nancy. Meeting closed by Prayer.

R. Martin. Mr.

Jas. Elder. Ck.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 79

November Meeting, 1824

The Church met as usual and after a sermon preached by Dr. Stephen Chandler proceeded to set in meeting. Fellowship being enquired for all in peace except the case of Sister Simons and Sara Suddith the later being excommunicated, Sister Simons retained. Report against Dr. Charles Negro, for appointing meetings contrary to the rule and order of the Church, laid over till next meeting. The case of Brother Mack Hensley for insults and abuse to his Brother William Hensley laid over till next meeting. Brother William Florence to site him to stand and report to our next meeting. Restored Avy, Negro of Abner Walker.

Rich'd Martin. Mo.

\*\*\*\*\*

December Meeting, 1824.

The Church meet as usual and after a sermon, proceeded to set in Church meeting. Fellowship being enquired after. The abuse and ill treatment of Brother Mcfield Hensley to Brother William was taken up he being hard was excommunicated. A report of Samuel Estes for drinking to an excess and here reason. Dr. Brown Boswell to site him to next meeting. A report of Brother Jim for intadication Brother John Stadler to site him to next meeting. Meeting closed by prayer.

R. Martin. Mr.

Jas. Elder. Ck.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 80

January Meeting, 1825

The Church meet as usual and after a sermon proceeded to set in Church meeting. A report was made known against Brother James Birk for intadica-

... and after a ... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 11

Journal of the ...

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 12

Journal of the ...

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..

\*\*\*\*\*

Journal of the ...

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 13

Journal of the ...

... ..  
... ..

tion. Brother Prandergast appointed to site him to next meeting. The case of Brother Estes was taken up and he not present was excommunicated. The case of Brother Jim was taken up he was present and confess his guilt and conviction he restored in fellowship. A door was opened to hear experience.

\*\*\*\*\*

February Meeting, 1825

The Church met in order and after a sermon by Brother Chandler proceeded to business. A report against Flanders Jos for drinking to much sperits Bro. Hadon to site him to next meeting. Do A report against Ruffin's John laid over till a more convenient time. The case of Bro. Jas. Birk taken up and after a long debate was restored in fellowship. A door was opened of admission. Meeting closed by Pror.

Rich'd. Martin. Mo.

Wm. Florence. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 61

March Meeting 2d Saturday, 1825

The Church met in order and after a sermon by B. Martin proceeded to business. The case of Flanders Jesse was taken up. He came forward and confessed his guilt and his fellowship still retained. A door was opened for experience. Meeting closed by prors.

Richard Martin. Mo.

Wm. Florence. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

April Meeting, Third Saturday, 1825

The Church met in order and after a sermon by Bro. Wilder proceeded to business. Motioned and seconded that a sitation -- to site the Black Brother to attend the next Church Meeting and answer to the charges laid in against them for appointing meetings at the new meeting house contrary to order and dissatisfaction of the neighbours black B. Billy and Black Bro. Scott. Brother B. Boswell to site Scott, Bro. J. Page to site Bro. Bill. A door was opened of admission. Meeting closed by prors.

Richard Martin. Mo.

Wm. Florence. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 62

The 2d Saturday in May, 1825.

The Church met in order and after a sermon by Br. Stadler proceeded to business. A report against Br. Watson Birk laid in against him by himself for passion and acknowledged anger. He was continued in fellowship. Br. Scott came forward confessed his rung was forgive and still in fellowship. Br. Moses asked the libert to hold meeting at his wife's house at Jonathan Brooks. Motioned and seconded that Br. John Smith site Mr. A. Walker's Avy to attend our next meeting and answer the charges laid in against her. A door was opened of admission. Non came forward. Meeting closed by prors.

R. Martin. Br.

Wm. Florence. Clk.

The following information was furnished to the Bureau by the State Department on January 10, 1941. It is being furnished to you for your information.

\*\*\*\*\*

January Meeting, 1941

The following information was furnished to the Bureau by the State Department on January 10, 1941. It is being furnished to you for your information.

State Department  
Washington, D.C.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 11

January Meeting, 1941

The following information was furnished to the Bureau by the State Department on January 10, 1941. It is being furnished to you for your information.

State Department  
Washington, D.C.

\*\*\*\*\*

April Meeting, 1941

The following information was furnished to the Bureau by the State Department on April 10, 1941. It is being furnished to you for your information.

State Department  
Washington, D.C.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 12

The 14th Meeting in 1941

The following information was furnished to the Bureau by the State Department on April 10, 1941. It is being furnished to you for your information.

State Department  
Washington, D.C.

The Church met in order and after a sermon by Br. Wilder proceeded to business and took up the case of black Br. Bill for appointing meetings at the new meeting house contrary to order.. He came forward and after such time consumed it was noticed and seconded that for the time to come that they shall first come forward to the church and first obtain leave of them before he can appoint any meeting. Hereafter black Br. Bill no more of the body till he comes forward and make such acknowledgment as will satisfy the church he being charged with appointing black constables for the purpose of collecting accounts from his own collar. Noticed and seconded that a door of admission opened. None came forward. Meeting closed by Prayr.

R. Martin, Mo.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 63

July Meeting the 2d Saturday, 1825.

The Church met in order and after a sermon by Br. Stadler fellowship being inquired for all in peace. The case of Sister Iby Aldrig being pregnancy previous to her being married and bringing forth sooner than ordinary. A committee was appointed to talk with her and report to the church. She acknowledged her guilt to the committee and they reported satisfied. The Clerk to write the next church letter. Brothers appointed to the next association Bro. R. Martin, Bro. Stephen Chandler, Bro. John Stadler. A report against black Sister July the property of Mrs. Aldrig to attend our next church meeting. Br. Jacob Graves to visit her. Noticed and seconded that we send two dollars and fifty cents to the association. Noticed and seconded that a door be opened of admission. No one came forward. Meeting closed by Prayr.

R. Martin, Mo.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 64

The Commissioners to meet on the first day in October at this place to consult on a suitable place for the purpose of building the meeting house.

Elder John G. Mills text on Sunday Matt. the 16 Chapter verse the 19th.  
 Elder Wm. Brown from De the 24th Chapter, verse the 15.  
 Elder Wm. Blair from Psalms the 57 Chapter verse the 50th. - - - - on Sunday of the Association.

A memorandum from the last Association

Dismissed by letter	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Excommunicated	1 1 1
Restored	1
Deceased	1 1
Received by Experience	1
Received by Letter	1 1 1

Present N. B.



Memorandum from the Association Aug. 1824

Deceased	- - - - -	11	2
Dismissed by letter	- - - - -	1111111111	2
Excommunicated	- - - - -	11	
Received by letter	- - - - -	11	
Received by experience	- - - - -	11	
Restored	- - - - -	-	

Church letter for the association	2	155
	9	<u>15</u>
	2	<u>142</u>
		<u>4</u>
		146

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 85

August Meeting the 24 Saturday, 1825.

The Church met in order and after a sermon by Bro. Stadler proceeded to business. A report laid in by Br. Wilder laid in by himself for intemperance. Also a public dispute between himself and Br. Watson Birk contrary to Gospel order. Motioned and seconded that the case of black Sister Julia (or J) be laid over till a more convenient time. A door was opened of admission. A comity appointed to settle with Br. Wilder and Br. Watson Birk reported satisfaction obtained. Meeting closed by prayer.

Richard Martin Mo.  
Wm. Florence Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

September the 24 Saturday, 1825.

The Church met in order and after a discourse by Br. Geyton proceeded to business. A report against black Br. Jim of Hugh Walkers for being intoxicated on the Sunday of our last meeting at this place. Motioned and seconded that he be cited to our next meeting. A second report against Do for drinking to much. Br. Robert Stadler to cite him. Motioned and seconded a door be opened of admission. Black Br. Bill came forward with a recantation and did not give the necessary satisfaction. It was motioned and seconded it should be laid over. Meeting closed by prayer.

Rich'd Martin Mo.  
Wm. Florence Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 86

October Meeting, the 24, Saturday, 1825.

The Church met in order and after a sermon by B. Martin fellowship being inquired for. A report laid in by Br. John Page for drinking two much on the day of Br. Hollis Sale. He denied the charge. It was referred to the church. He is still retained and the church satisfied. The Case of Black Br. James continued till next meeting. A report against Br. Fielder's Jess for thievery that he be cited to attend our next meeting. Motioned and seconded that it be put to the Church. He is no more a member of this church. A dispute between Br. Jordan and Br. A. Foster respecting a settlement which Br. Jordan agreed to take 60 cents and has failed to pay according to promise. Br. John Page assumes the payment to Br. Jordan Br. Foster



to acknowledge his wrong and confess to the church. The Church took up the case of Black Br. James for frequent intemperance at different times and after much time taken up it was unanimously agreed he should be no more of this body as a member in fellowship. A door was opened of admission none came forward. Meeting closed by Prays.

Rich'd Martin. Mod.

Wm. Florence. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 57

November Meeting the 2d Saturday, 1825.

The Church met in order and after sermon by Dr. Chandler proceeded to business. Dr. Chandler made his excuse for absence, the church therewith satisfied. A report by Dr. Herndon a disturbance between Sister Leath and Sister Jones. The Church satisfied with them. Dr. Foster came forward and give satisfaction to the church his acknowledgment give the church satisfaction. Motioned and seconded the case of Black Sister July be continued. Motioned and seconded a door be opened of admission. Black Br. Bill came forward with a recantation. Motioned and seconded it be put to the church no fellowship obtained. Meeting closed by Prays.

R. Martin. Mod.

Wm. Florence. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

December Meeting the 2d Saturday, 1825

The Church met as usual and after a discourse by B. Martin proceeded to business. Fellowship being asked for a distress between Br. Capton and Sister Enoch. Motioned and seconded it be laid over until another time. Motioned and seconded the Committee be composed of members from the Arbour and Linches Creek --- appoint from the Arbour Stephen Chandler, James Wilder, John Stadler, Edward Herndon, Wm. Florence. ~~A report by Dr. J. Stadler to the church. Rec'd Black Br. Simpson by recantation belonging to Aron Simpson.~~ Meeting closed by prays.

Rich'd Martin. Mod.

Wm. Florence. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 58

January Meeting the 2d Saturday, 1826

The Clerk absent the church met as usual. The committee appointed from the two churches met according to appointment and obtained satisfaction in the case of Sister Enoch and Br. Capton.

- - - - -

From the Association of 1827 at Wales

27

By experience	
Dismissed by Letter	
Restored	1
deceased	1
Received by Letter	1
Excommunicated	1

\*\*\*\*\*

The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work done during the year. It is a very interesting and valuable document which should be read by all those who are interested in the progress of the country.

W. J. ...  
...

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 11

November Meeting, the 11th January, 1902.

The meeting was held at the usual hour and was attended by a large number of members. The business of the meeting was conducted in a very orderly and efficient manner. The report of the committee was read and discussed. It was found that the work done during the year had been very satisfactory and that the funds were in a healthy state. The meeting closed with a vote of thanks to the committee and a resolution of confidence in their future work.

W. J. ...  
...

\*\*\*\*\*

December Meeting, the 11th January, 1902.

The meeting was held at the usual hour and was attended by a large number of members. The business of the meeting was conducted in a very orderly and efficient manner. The report of the committee was read and discussed. It was found that the work done during the year had been very satisfactory and that the funds were in a healthy state. The meeting closed with a vote of thanks to the committee and a resolution of confidence in their future work.

W. J. ...  
...

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 12

January Meeting, the 11th January, 1902.

The meeting was held at the usual hour and was attended by a large number of members. The business of the meeting was conducted in a very orderly and efficient manner. The report of the committee was read and discussed. It was found that the work done during the year had been very satisfactory and that the funds were in a healthy state. The meeting closed with a vote of thanks to the committee and a resolution of confidence in their future work.

W. J. ...  
...

\*\*\*\*\*

February Meeting the 2d Saturday, 1826

The Church met as usual and set in meeting. All in peace. Report Br. Anthony Foster for judging rustling at a sale. Br. Page to site him to attend the answer to the charge. Motioned and seconded the case of Black Sister July be taken up and acted on by the church. The Church unanimously agree she be excommunicated. Meeting closed by prayr.

N. B. The Church set on Sunday morning the next day and received John Harris by experience.

Rich'd Martin. Mod.  
Es. Florence. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

March Meeting, 1826

The Church met as usual and set in meeting. After sermon by Br. Stadler proceeded to business. All appeared in peace. The Church took up the case of Br. Foster being charged last meeting to jug rustling. No person grieved all satisfied with him. Meeting closed by prayr.

Rich'd Martin. Mod.  
Es. Florence. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Aprils Meeting, 1826

The church met as usual and set in meeting after sermon by Br. Chandler. Inquired for fellowship all in peace except Br. Wilder being charged with interdication some time past at Hillsborough. Br. A. Kinrow to site him to our next meeting. Received Felley Hightower by recommendation from Linches Creek Church. Meeting closed by prayr.

R. Martin. Mod.  
Es. Florence. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 90

May Meeting, 1826

The Church set in meeting and after sermon by Bro. Martin proceeded to business. Fellowship being asked for all in peace. Motioned and seconded a door be opened of admition. Received Bro. James Melton and wife Fanny by Recommendation from Linches Creek. Meeting closed by pray.

Rich'd Martin. Mod.  
Es. Florence. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

June Meeting, 1826

The Church set in meeting and after sermon by Br. Martin proceeded to business. Fellowship being asked for all in peace. Motioned and seconded a door be opened to hear expanences. Motioned and seconded a committee be appointed from the Arbour Church to settle a dispute between Masfield Henslee and his Br. William Henslee the Committee from the Arbour Wm. Florence, John Roswell, Jas. Wilder to labour for a settlement. Meeting closed by prayr.

R. Martin. Mod.  
Es. Florence. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

February Meeting of the Board, 1901

At a meeting of the Board of Directors held on the 14th day of February, 1901, the following resolutions were adopted: That the Board of Directors do hereby authorize the President to execute all the necessary papers for the purpose of securing the same.

Wm. H. ...  
J. H. ...

The Board of Directors do hereby authorize the President to execute all the necessary papers for the purpose of securing the same.

\*\*\*\*\*

March Meeting, 1901

At a meeting of the Board of Directors held on the 14th day of March, 1901, the following resolutions were adopted: That the Board of Directors do hereby authorize the President to execute all the necessary papers for the purpose of securing the same.

Wm. H. ...  
J. H. ...

\*\*\*\*\*

April Meeting, 1901

At a meeting of the Board of Directors held on the 14th day of April, 1901, the following resolutions were adopted: That the Board of Directors do hereby authorize the President to execute all the necessary papers for the purpose of securing the same.

Wm. H. ...  
J. H. ...

\*\*\*\*\*

May 22

May Meeting, 1901

At a meeting of the Board of Directors held on the 22nd day of May, 1901, the following resolutions were adopted: That the Board of Directors do hereby authorize the President to execute all the necessary papers for the purpose of securing the same.

Wm. H. ...  
J. H. ...

\*\*\*\*\*

June Meeting, 1901

At a meeting of the Board of Directors held on the 14th day of June, 1901, the following resolutions were adopted: That the Board of Directors do hereby authorize the President to execute all the necessary papers for the purpose of securing the same.

Wm. H. ...  
J. H. ...

\*\*\*\*\*

The Church met in meeting and after sermon by Br. Brooks proceeded to set in meeting. Fellowship being asked for all in peace. The Clerk to write the church letter to the association.

Page 91

We appoint Br. Martin, Br. Chandler, Br. John Stadler as dilagets from this church to the association. We send two dollars and fifty cents by them to defray the expenses in getting the Minutes printed. Motioned and seconded a door of admission be opened. None came forward. Meeting closed by prayr.

Br. Martin, Mod.

Br. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

The 2d Saturday in August, 1826

The Church met as usual after sermon by Br. Chandler. Fellowship being asked for all in peace. Motioned and seconded a door be of admission opened. No one came forward. Meeting closed by prayr.

Rich'd Martin, Mod.

Br. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

The 2d Saturday in September, 1826.

The church met as usual and after sermons by Bro. Stadler proceeded to business. Fellowship being asked for all in peace except a distress between Black Dr. Scott and Joseph Denton's Tilman. Motioned and seconded they be cited. Dr. Brown Boswell to cite Scott, Br. John Boswell to cite Tilman both to attend our next church meeting. Motioned and seconded a door be opened to here experiances. No one came forward. Meeting closed by prayr.

N. B. The above report against Boswell's  
Scott and Capt. Denton's Tilman  
satisfied.

Richard Martin, Mod.

Br. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 92

October Meeting, 1826

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Martin fellowship being asked for all in peace. A dispute between Br. Copton and Br. Robert Stadler the distress satisfied. Meeting closed by PRAYR.

Rich'd Martin, Mod.

Br. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

November Meeting 2d Saturday, 1826.

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Stadler proceeded to business. All in fellowship. Br. Moses obtains leave of the church to appoint a funeral meeting at Linches Creek meeting house. Motioned and seconded a door be opened. No one came forward. Meeting closed by pray.

Br. Martin, Mod.

Br. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

The 21st century has been marked by significant technological advances and social changes. The digital revolution has transformed the way we live, work, and communicate. The internet has become a global village, connecting people from all corners of the world. At the same time, we have seen the rise of the service economy and the decline of manufacturing in many developed nations.

Page 43

The 21st century has also been characterized by a growing awareness of environmental issues. Climate change has become a global concern, with scientists warning of the potential for catastrophic events. This has led to a push for sustainable development and renewable energy sources. Additionally, there has been a focus on social justice and human rights, with movements like the Arab Spring and the Black Lives Matter movement gaining momentum.

Dr. [Name]  
[Address]

\*\*\*\*\*

The 21st Century in History, 1900

The 21st century has seen the emergence of new global powers and the decline of others. China has risen as a superpower, challenging the United States' position. India has also emerged as a major power, with a growing economy and a large population. At the same time, the Soviet Union has collapsed, and the Middle East has become a hotbed of conflict.

Dr. [Name]  
[Address]

\*\*\*\*\*

The 21st Century in History, 1900

The 21st century has been a time of both progress and challenge. We have made great strides in science and technology, but we also face significant threats to our planet and our way of life. The future is uncertain, but it is clear that we must work together to address the challenges ahead. We need to find ways to protect our environment, promote social justice, and build a more peaceful and prosperous world for all.

Dr. [Name]  
[Address]

Dr. [Name]  
[Address]

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 44

Dr. [Name]

The 21st century has been a time of both progress and challenge. We have made great strides in science and technology, but we also face significant threats to our planet and our way of life. The future is uncertain, but it is clear that we must work together to address the challenges ahead. We need to find ways to protect our environment, promote social justice, and build a more peaceful and prosperous world for all.

Dr. [Name]  
[Address]

\*\*\*\*\*

Dr. [Name]

The 21st century has been a time of both progress and challenge. We have made great strides in science and technology, but we also face significant threats to our planet and our way of life. The future is uncertain, but it is clear that we must work together to address the challenges ahead. We need to find ways to protect our environment, promote social justice, and build a more peaceful and prosperous world for all.

Dr. [Name]  
[Address]

\*\*\*\*\*

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Dr. Wilder proceeded to business. A report against black Sister Nutty (Natty) the property of Sister Knock acting contrary to the rules and order of the church. Noticed and seconded she be sited to attend our next meeting and answer to the charge. Dr. John Stadler to cite her. Noticed and seconded a door of admission be opened. Noticed and seconded that Dr. Martin talk to the absent members and persuade them to attend meeting for the future more regular. Meeting closed by prayr.

R. Martin, Mod.

Ms. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 93

January Meeting, 1827

The church met as usual and Dr. Martin being absent and after a discourse by Dr. Stadler proceed to business. The church proceed to appoint a Moderator for the day. Noticed and seconded that Dr. S. Chandler be our Moderator for the day. Noticed and seconded that Dr. John Stadler site Sister Knock's Black Woman Nutty to attend our next meeting. Noticed and seconded a door be opened of admittion. No one came forward. Meeting closed by singing and prayr.

N. B. After dismittion the Church met after dismittion the same day and received Nancy Centrill by exhortance.

S. Chandler, Mod.

Ms. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

February Meeting, 1827

The church met as usual and after sermon by Dr. Chandler proceeded to business. All in peace. A grievance by Dr. Wilder respecting Negro trading that he be cited to give the church satisfaction. Dr. Kimbrow to cite him to attend our next meeting. Complaint by the black members of not having liberty to come in the meeting house at our monthly meetings. Noticed and seconded the matter be dispensed of till some future time. Noticed and seconded a door be opened of admittion. No one came forward. Meeting closed by Prayr.

R. Martin, Mod.

Ms. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 94

March Meeting the 2d Saturday, 1827.

The church met as usual and after sermon by Dr. Martin proceeded to proceed to business. All appeared to be in peace. Dr. Wilder came forward and gave the church satisfaction respecting the charge laid in against him for Negro trading. No. & sd a door be opened of admittion. Noticed and seconded that Dr. Wilder be given a recommendation from this church as a orderly member in good standing. Meeting closed by prayr.

R. Martin, Mod.

Ms. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Aprl. Meeting, 1827

The church met as usual and after sermon by Dr. Stadler proceeded to sit in meeting. All in peace. The church took up the cause of Black Sister

Journal of the Board of Directors

Resolved, that the Board of Directors do hereby authorize the President to execute and deliver to the Secretary of the State a copy of the following resolution...

Attest: Secretary

\*\*\*\*\*

July 21

Journal of the Board of Directors

Resolved, that the Board of Directors do hereby authorize the President to execute and deliver to the Secretary of the State a copy of the following resolution...

Attest: Secretary

Attest: President

\*\*\*\*\*

Journal of the Board of Directors

Resolved, that the Board of Directors do hereby authorize the President to execute and deliver to the Secretary of the State a copy of the following resolution...

Attest: Secretary

\*\*\*\*\*

July 22

Journal of the Board of Directors

Resolved, that the Board of Directors do hereby authorize the President to execute and deliver to the Secretary of the State a copy of the following resolution...

Attest: Secretary

\*\*\*\*\*

Journal of the Board of Directors

Resolved, that the Board of Directors do hereby authorize the President to execute and deliver to the Secretary of the State a copy of the following resolution...

Nutty (Netty) being charged with disorder so as to give the church un-  
enjoyment. After such debate on the subject the church thought proper  
to excommunicate her for the charge against her. Motioned and seconded a  
door be opened of addition. Received Richard Estes and Dalgity, his wife,  
by letter. Meeting closed by Prayr.

R. Martin, Modr.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 95

May Meeting, 1827

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Bro. Chandler fellowship  
being called for all in peace. Motioned and seconded a door be opened of  
addition. Received Prissolly Taylor by experience. Meeting closed by Prayr.

R. Martin, Mo.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

June Meeting, 1827

The Church met as usual after sermon by Br. Stadler fellowship being  
asked for all appeard in peace. Motioned and seconded the business of the  
request of the blacks of liberty to come in the meeting house they are  
not allowd to come in so as to occupy room of the white people at any  
time. Motioned and seconded a door of addition be opened for to heare  
experience. Meeting closed by prayr.

R. Martin, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

July Meeting, 1827

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Martin fellowship be-  
ing asked for a report by Br. John Stadler against black Br. Tilson for  
some unchristian and on ruly atempt such as is not becoming for a cristian.  
Motioned and seconded he be cited to attend our next meeting. Br. Moses to  
cite him seconded by Br. Stadler (Page 96) against Sister Enoch's Georg  
for disorderly conduct being guilty with another of his caller which causes  
distress between him and his wife. Motioned and seconded the matter be left  
to the church. The church thought proper he be excommunicated. Motioned  
and seconded a door be opened to heare experience. Motioned and seconded  
the Clerk furnish the letter for the association. We spoind our brothers  
viz: Rich'd Martin, Stephen Chandler, John Stadler as delagets to the next  
association. Motioned and seconded wee bee dismissed. Meeting closed by  
prayr.

Rich'd Martin, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

August Meeting, 1827

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. J. Stadler proceeded  
to business. Fellowship being asked for all in peace, except a report  
against Freeman Leath's Charles for conduct of dilicate nature. Motioned  
and sec'd he be cited. Br. John Boswell to cite him to attend our next  
meeting. Motioned and seconded we open a door of addition. Rec'd Sister  
Salley Barton wife of Br. Lewis Barton by recommendation of Br. Martin &  
Stephen Chandler. Meeting closed by prayr.

Rich'd Martin, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

...the ... of ...

...

\*\*\*\*\*

July 1917

July 1917

...the ... of ...

...

...

\*\*\*\*\*

July 1917

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...

...

\*\*\*\*\*

July 1917

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...

...

\*\*\*\*\*

July 1917

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...

...

## September Meeting, the 2d Saturday, 1827

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Dr. Martin fellowship being asked for. A report by Dr. Chandler being against Sister Knoch for hard censures and insulting talk to his son Jas. D. Chandler so that his father and mother was hurt thereby. After a lengthy inquiry of the matter the question was put to the church and fellowship obtained. Second report against Do for two week light and injurious talk of Dr. Copton as a Preacher or publick man. After much time consumed the matter was put to the church and fellowship continued. A report against Dr. Robt. Stadler for whipping a son of Willey Jones some Henry. Motioned and seconded it be laid over till further time for them to talk together and report to the next meeting. Meeting closed by prayr.

Rich'd Martin, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## October Meeting, 1827

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Dr. Wilder fellowship being asked for. The Church took up the case of Dr. Ro. Stadler being charged at our last meeting for being concerned in whipping Willey Jones son H. He came forward and stated to the church satisfaction and the church therewith satisfied. Motioned and seconded a door of admission be opened. The Church rec'd Cory, Negro man belonging to William Hugins by expanance. Meeting closed by prayr.

Rich'd Martin, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## Page 99

## November Meeting, 1827

The church met as usual and after sermons by Dr. Wilder proceeded to set in meeting. Fellowship being asked for all in peace. First business. A door opened of admission. Rec'd Sister Rhodah Simons by letter. Query by Dr. Martin whether funerals can be supported by scripture or whether it is not a scriptureless practice. The Church decided on this is the matter disapproved and left discretionary with the preachers. Meeting closed by prayr.

Rich'd Martin, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## December Meeting, 1827

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Dr. Chandler fellowship being asked for all in peace. Motioned and seconded a door be opened to hear expanances. No one came forward. Meeting closed by prayr.

Rich'd Martin, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## January Meeting, 1828.

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Dr. Chandler proceeded to business. First business a door be opened of admission. No one came forward. Motioned and seconded wee bee dismissed.

Rich'd Martin, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.



## February Meeting, 1928

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Dr. Stadler and others the church set as usual. Dr. Martin absent. Motioned and seconded was appoint Br. Chandler Moderator for the day. Motioned and seconded a door of addition be opened. No one came forward. Then dismissed by prayer.

R. Martin, Mod.

En. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## Page 100

## March Meeting 2d Saturday, 1928

The church met as usual and after sermon by Dr. Stadler the church set in meeting. Fellowship being inquired for all in peace. Motioned was open a door to hear experiences. Rec'd Daniel King by experience. Do Restored James of Hugh Walker by recantation. Meeting closed by prayer.

R. Martin, Mod.

En. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## April Meeting 2d Saturday, 1928

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Chandler fellowship being asked for all in peace. Motioned and seconded was appoint Br. Compton to cite B. Br. James of H. Walker to attend our next meeting to answer sundry reports. 2d. Motion a door be opened to hear experiences. Received Jas. D. Chandler by experience. Meeting closed by prayer.

R. Martin, Mod.

En. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## Page 101

## May Meeting 2d Saturday, 1928

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Armstrong all in peace. The church took up the case of B. Br. Jim of H. Walker. Motioned and seconded was lay the matter of James over till our next meeting for want of evidence. Motioned & seconded we open a door to hear experiences. The Church rec'd Sallie Henslee by experience, daughter of Thos. Henslee. Do rec'd Margrett Kintrow by experience. Report by Br. Boswell against Calah (Sulah) of the Widow Fielder for disorderly conduct and absence. Br. Boswell to cite her to our next meeting. Closed by prayer.

R. Martin, Mod.

En. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## June Meeting, 1928

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Henslee proceed to business. Fellowship being asked for all in peace. The case of James of H. Walker taken up and no evidence there he was continued in fellowship. 2d. The case of Elijah (Celiah) black member put away from the fellowship of the church. Br. William Bruce and wife applied for letters of dismission the church granted it. Motioned & seconded a door opened to hear experiences. The church received Stephen I. (or J.) Chandler, Stephen Snyers, Asariah Morton, Polley C. Chandler, Betsy Hernon, Synthia Page, Minerva Foster, Polley Benston, Polley Stadler. Meeting closed.

Rich'd Martin, Mod.

En. Florence, Clk.

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..

... ..

Page 101

... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..

... ..

Page 102

... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..

July Experiences		May 1929	55	184
Augt Experiences		No in	<u>1</u>	<u>16</u>
By Letter	1	Abour	54	200
		Church	<u>12</u>	
		is 206.	22	

From the Association at Gilliams, 1928

By experience							
	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Re. by Letter	11						
Excommunicated	1111						
Restored	----						
Dead	11111						
Dismissed by Letter	11111						

1930 Ebenezer by Experience	1
Rec'd by Letter	---
Dis. by Letter	1

Margrett Nicholson Letter	4
	5
Leonard G. Hadon Letter	5
	<u>12</u>

\*\*\*\*\*

July Meeting, 1928

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Dr. Wilder fellowship being asked for all in peace. 2d. Business was appoint to our next Association to be held at Gilliams N. H. in Orange County, New River. We send as Delegates to sd association James Wilder, John Boswell, Wm. Florence. We also send \$24.50 cents by them to said association. Motioned and second we open a door to hear experience. Rec'd James Page by experience. Do Frances Gregory. Do received Richard D. Gill; Do Haldney Smith; Do Rachel Henslee; Do ~~Jantha-Jess, Frances Gregory~~ <sup>dead</sup> Elizabeth N. Bigallow; Do Nancy Boswell, Margrett Fealden; Do James Willis, Do Ruth Contrell, Do Isaac -- Contrell. Meeting closed by prayer.

Received on Sunday evening the same meeting George Shelton's Phobe a black snubar.

Rich'd Martin, Mod.  
Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

August Meeting, 1928

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Dr. Stadler fellowship being ingasked for all in peace except report against Dr. Wm. Bruce by Dr. Herndon respecting dishonest conduct in the circumstance of the purchase of a cow in which it is thought said Bro. has not acted in an honest and lawful way. Motioned & second we lay the matter over and appoint a committee. Dr. Herndon, Dr. B. Esters & Dr. L. Ford to sit and decide and report to our next meeting. (Page 104). Report against Capt. Pinnix Lewis being charged with trading stolen corn on the Sabbath Day and after a fair inves-

100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

100  
100  
100  
100

100  
100  
100  
100  
100

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 10

July 10, 1911

Received of the Treasurer of the University of Chicago the sum of \$100.00 for the purchase of books for the library.

Wm. B. Ewing  
Treasurer

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 11

Received of the Treasurer of the University of Chicago the sum of \$100.00 for the purchase of books for the library.

tigation of the matter he was excommunicated. Motioned and seconded was open a door of addition. Rec'd one by Letter a Black member of Jas. Ruffin's by the name of Lewis. Received Gigie Hastings <sup>Rec'd</sup> by Experience. Do Betsy Florence, Do Sibbira Page, Do Joseph Pincen, Do Thomas Eubank, Do Henry Turner, Do Elizabeth Birk, Do Nathaniel Estes. Meeting closed by prayr.

(The Church met on Sunday Morning)  
(& rec'd Q. Anderson's Lewis.)

Rich'd Martin, Mod.  
Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

#### September Meeting, 1828

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Jas. D. Chandler fellowship being asked for all in peace. The Church took up the case of Br. Bruce in a circumstance laid in against him concerning a matter between him and Wm. Cantrell. The matter from the report of the Committee the Church appears satisfied with sd. Bruce. Motioned and seconded was open a door of addition. Received Eldridge Hastings Winney by experience. Do received Mrs. Gregory's Harier in the same manner; do received Letty Birk by experience. Received by experience Betsy Horton, rec'd Hosen Holsel by experience, rec'd Wm. Wilder by experience. Meeting closed by prayr.

(Rec'd on Sunday morning at the water  
Jeremiah Lea by experience, do Calah  
Foster received at Br. Foster Bedford  
Hanslee, Do Jas. Boswell.

Rich'd Martin, Mod.  
Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

#### Page 105

#### October Meeting, 1828

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Stadler fellowship being asked for all in peace. Motioned and seconded was open a door to hear experiences. The church received Elindg Kishrow, Do Leonard G. Haden, Do received Joseph Wildor, Do received Henderson Smith. The Church convened on Sunday morning and after singing and prayr received Alfred a black member of Wm. F. Davis. Meeting closed by prayr.

Rich'd Martin, Mod.  
Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

#### November Meeting, 1828 the 2nd Saturday

The church met as usual and after sermon by B. Jas D. Chandler fellowship being asked for all in peace. Motioned and seconded was open a door to hear experiences. Received Polley Rice by Letter. Received Betsy Boswell by experience. Rebecamah of Thomas Brown made application to join by experience. Motioned and seconded the matter be dispensed of till some futur time. Received Mary Kerr by experience; received Nancy Stadler by Experience; received Thomas Turner; Do Gham Turner; Do Wm. Stadler; Do received Nancy Turner on Sunday Morning. Meeting closed by prayr.

Rich'd Martin, Mod.  
Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

The matter is not... [faded text]

John Doe  
123 Main St

[faded text]

\*\*\*\*\*

October 1911

[faded text]

John Doe  
123 Main St

[faded text]

\*\*\*\*\*

June 1911

October 1911

[faded text]

John Doe  
123 Main St

\*\*\*\*\*

October 1911

[faded text]

John Doe  
123 Main St

\*\*\*\*\*

## December Meeting, 1828

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Adams fellowship being called for all in peace except a report against Elk. B. James of Mrs. Walker. The Church took up the matter and after our understanding of the matter he was excommunicated he being charged with drunkenness on the Sabbath day and other disorderly Conduct. Report was Sister Gregory for barbarous treatment to one of her servants such that the church thought advisable she be dealt with. Motioned and seconded shee be cited to our next meeting and answer the charge. We appoint Dr. R. Martin & As Norton to cite her. Motioned and seconded wee open a door to hear experience. No one came forward. Meeting closed by prayr.

R. Martin, Mod.

Br. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## January Meeting, 1829

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Osburn fellowship inquired for all in peace except the charge against Sister Gregory. She not being present the matter was postponed till next meeting. A distress between Br. A. Foster and Br. John Boswell. A committee of three being appointed to enquire into the matter and report to our next meeting. Motioned and seconded wee open a door. No one received. Meeting closed with prayr.

R. Martin, Mod.

Br. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## Page 107

## February Meeting, 1829

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Wilder fellowship being called for all in peace except a distress between B. William Smith and his wife. Motioned and seconded wee appoint a committee to labour with them and report to our next meeting and the report of that committee to be the decision of that matter as respects the distress between them. Wee appoint Br. Martin, Br. S. Chandler, Br. J. Stadler, Br. B. Esters, Br. Agl. Cuypton, Br. John Boswell, Br. Herndon as a committee to labour with them. The Church took up the case of Sister Gregory from a report layd in at our December Meeting in respect of barbarous treatment to one of her servants. She appears hard in her speeches and conduct. The Church thought proper to dismiss her by excommunication. Motioned and seconded wee cite a Black Sister Mariah of Mrs. Gregory to attend our next meeting. Br. R. (or B) Gill to cite her. Motioned and seconded wee open a door of admission. No one came forward. Meeting closed by Prayr.

Rich'd Martin, Mod.

Br. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## Page 106

## March Meeting, 1829.

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Br. J. D. Chandler fellowship being called for all in peace. No Grievances. The report of the committee called for and reported as follows and obtained fellowship. Hopefully the above is the case of Sister Smith and Dr. Smith. Next business the case of Mariah of Mrs. Gregory a black Sister. The matter taken up and after a full investigation of the matter she was retained in fellowship because her Mistress prohibited her from coming to the Church to answer for

January 1892

Received of Mr. J. H. ... the sum of ...

J. H. ...

\*\*\*\*\*

January 1892

Received of Mr. J. H. ... the sum of ...

J. H. ...

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 13

January 1892

Received of Mr. J. H. ... the sum of ...

J. H. ...

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 14

January 1892

Received of Mr. J. H. ... the sum of ...

her self. Motioned and seconded was opened a door to hear experiences. The Church received Manuel of Mrs. Pettillos by experience. Do received Jane Lanckin by experience. Meeting closed by prayer.

R. Martin, Mod.  
W. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

April Meeting, 1829

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Martin proceeded to business. Fellowship being called for and an old grievance between Br. Boswell and Br. A. Foster in a case heartofore acted on by the church in consequence of and old debt due Br. Boswell. The church decided as follows that Br. Foster make such acknowledgments to Boswell as is necessary and that Br. Boswell wait twelve months from January, 1829 for his money. A distress between Sister Clarisa and Charles for hardness of speech and bad language to her at diffrant times. A report of a second distress between Br. Wm. Smith (Page 109) and his wife. Motioned and seconded they be after such time occurred and all the information obtained they were finally excommunicated. Motioned and seconded was open a door to hear experiences. Received Betty Walker. Meeting closed by Prayer. We apoint Br. Jos. Wilder & Wm. Florence to settle with our former treasurer Wm. Smith.

Rich'd Martin, Mod.  
W. Florence, Clk.

Received on Sunday at the Water a black member of Mrs. Ruffin. Do received Do Ben the property of the heirs of Georg Walker, deceased. The church took up the above case of Charles and Clarisa black members and laboring with them for information the grievance was removed and fellowship obtained and they continued as members. The above business taken up on Sunday

R. M. Mod.  
W. F. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

page 109 (Continued)

S	Gill	1
Folley Graves		1
Marthey Lee		1
Susan Chandler		1

From the Association of Hickfork, 1829

By experience	125
Re by Letter	12
Excommunicated	125456
Restored	-----
Dead	12
Dismissed by letter	125456
From Ebenezer	- -

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 110

May Meeting, 1829

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Stadler fellowship being called for. An old distress between Br. Boswell and Foster taken up



by the church. Motioned and seconded we lay the above case over till next meeting and that he stand and answer to the charge. Br. Page to cite (him Foster) to attend & answer to the above charge and others. Motioned and seconded the Church at our next meeting make choice of Deacons. Motioned and seconded we open a door to hear experiences. Received Sarah Gill, Polley Graves, Martha Lee, Susannah Chandler by experience. At the request of our former Treasurer Wm. Smith and by the authority of the church James Wilder & Wm. Florence attended and finds as follows on settlement the money

Received in	\$50.72½
& he has paid out	30.22½
Balance	.50
which he paid over.	

Meeting closed by prayr.

E. Martin, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 111

June Meeting, 1829

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Dr. Stephen I. Chandler fellowship being called for all in peace except the case of distress of Br. E. Herndon & Br. Boswell against Dr. Foster. The church took up the case of Br. Herndon & Dr. Foster and after some time censured by the church and a full investigation of the matter the church appears satisfied with their acknowledgment and Br. Herndon agrees to have his burden with the church. Motioned and seconded we lay over the choice of Deacons of Foster and Boswell till our next meeting and that they report to the church. Motioned and seconded we open a door to hear experience. No. one came forward. Meeting closed by prayr.

E. Martin, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

July Meeting, 1829

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Martin fellowship being called for all in peace except a report against Sister Matilda Walker a committee to be appointed to inquire and report to the church. Committee report no one to accuse. Motioned and seconded we lay the case of Foster & Boswell over till our next meeting and that Foster comply with the above record and notice of June Meeting and report to our next meeting. We appoint to the Association as Delegates Stephen Chandler, John Stadler & James Wilder. We also send the sum of \$2.50, the Clerk to write the letter to the Association. Motioned we open a door to hear experiences. The Church rec'd Tabitha Kinross by experience. Meeting closed by Prayr.

E. Martin, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 112

August Meeting, 1829

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Dugan fellowship being called for all in peace. Motioned and seconded we cite Alfred of Br. Davis to attend our next meeting and answer to report for disobedience to his overseer. The Church took up the case of Foster & Boswell from June Meeting. Nothing dissative in the matter. The matter layed over till next



meeting. The case of the Sisters Walkers taken up from a report of a delicate nature, noticed and seconded it has laid over till our next meeting for further investigation. The choice of Deacons laid over till next meeting. Noticed and seconded was open a door to hear experiences. Rec'd Tabitha Graves by experience. Meeting closed by prayr.

R. Martin, Mod.

Ms. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

page 113

September Meeting, 1829

The Church set as usual and after sermon by Dr. Wilder fellowship being called for. No distress except a report Br. Charles a black member for fighting with one of his collar. Dr. Wilder to cite him to attend our next meeting of the Ch. The case of Br. Foster & Boswell and after some time consumed the matter was put to the church and Foster not present he was excommunicated. Took up the case of the Sister Walkers and after much time consumed they were both excommunicated the Mother - - - - - & Matilda. Sister Judith Walker applied for a letter, the Church granted it. The Church took up the case of Alfred and he was excommunicated. Sister Polly Graves made application for a letter of dismission, the church granted it. Noticed and seconded was cite Capt. Benton's black boy Tilson to attend our next meeting and answer to a report. Dr. J. Boswell to cite him. A door opened to hear experience. Rec'd Br. Nathan Rice by Letter. Meeting closed by Prayr.

R. Martin, Mod.

Ms. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 114

October Meeting, 1829

The Church set as usual and after sermon by Dr. Martin fellowship being called for all appeared in peace. The church took up the report against Charles from our last meeting. He came forward and gave the church satisfaction from his confession to the present charge. The church took up the case of Capt. Benton's Tilson black member. The church agrees to lay the above case of Tilson over till our next meeting and that Dr. John Boswell talk with Capt. Benton on the subject and report to our next meeting. The church proceeded to make choice of Deacons. The choice of the Church was by ballot Dr. John Smith & Dr. Amariah Norton made choice of. For letters of dismission three black members viz, Rosen, ~~Hoggy~~ Lewis the property of the late deceased Mrs. Ruffin they granted the request. Noticed and seconded was open a door to hear experience. No one came forward. Meeting closed by prayr.

R. Martin, Mod.

Ms. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 115

November Meeting, 1829

The Church met as usual and after Sermon by Dr. Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. Noticed and seconded was cite Manuel black member of Mrs. Patticoes and Milley of Hugh Walker to attend our next

The first of the following tables is a summary of the results of the experiments conducted by the author in the laboratory of the University of California, Berkeley, California, during the year 1911.

Table I  
Table II

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 11

Continued from Page 10

The second of the following tables is a summary of the results of the experiments conducted by the author in the laboratory of the University of California, Berkeley, California, during the year 1912.

Table III  
Table IV

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 12

Continued from Page 11

The third of the following tables is a summary of the results of the experiments conducted by the author in the laboratory of the University of California, Berkeley, California, during the year 1913.

Table V  
Table VI

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 13

Continued from Page 12

The fourth of the following tables is a summary of the results of the experiments conducted by the author in the laboratory of the University of California, Berkeley, California, during the year 1914.

meeting and answer to difrent reports, Br. Wm. Florence to cite Manuel, Br. John Smith to cite Milley. We also cite Br. Jas. Birk to attend our next meeting and answer to a report of intaxication. Br. Wm. Florence to cite him. The case of Capt. Denton's Tilson taken up from our last meeting. He is no more of this body. Wee agree that the case of a black Sister formally the property of Mrs. Gregory agree she stand in fellowship till a further understanding of the matter. Br. John Smith & Br. A. Morton taken under examination and found sound in the faith. They were set apart by the imposition of hands and prayr for to act in the office of Deacons. A door opened to heare experiances. No one came forward. Meeting closed by prayr.

Br. Martin, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

#### December Meeting, 1829

The church met as usual and after sermon proceeded to sit in church meeting. Our Pastor being absent the church choose B. S. Chandler as Moderator (Page 116) and proceeded to business. Took up the case of distress between two black members Milley & Manuel (Manuel) wherein she apared grieved with him from sundry reports she came forward but did not establish any of the reports to the satisfaction of the church. It was then agreed on by the church to lay the case over till next meeting and that inquiry be made to find out the certinty of them. Br. Wm. Florence and Br. John Smith to inquire and report to our next meeting. Br. Jas. Birk gave satisfaction consirning a report laid in against him at our last meeting. The Church received Simon a callered man of Wm. Gooch by experience. Meeting closed by prayr.

Br. Martin, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

#### January Meeting, 1830

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace except a report against Br. Watson Birk for profane swearing and abuse to Luke Ward and General Bird. Notioned and seconded wee send a citation Br. Toliver Florence to cite him to our next church meeting. The church took up the case of Manuel from sundry reports none of them established. The church agrees to beare her part with Milley and still hold him in fellowship. Notioned and seconded wee open a door to hear experiance. The Church received Salley of Wm. Slade, Sen. by experience, received by De Milley of Wm. Gooch, Sen. Motion and seconded wee bee dismissed.

Br. Martin, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

#### Page 117

#### Feby Meeting, 1830

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Martin fellowship being called for all in peace. The church took up the case of a refference against Dr. Watson BIRK from last meeting of difrent charges laid in by Br. James Ward and his Br. Luke and after some time taken up Br. Birk confessed his wrong and he still held in fellowship. Br. Elisha Evans applied for a letter of dismission for his wife. The church granted it. Notioned and seconded wee open a door to heare experiances. No one came



forward. Motioned and seconded we be dismissed. Meeting closed by prayr.

R. Martin. Mod.

Wm. Florence. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

### March Meeting, 1850

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Chandler fellowship being called for all in peace. Br. Wm. Florence unanimously chosen Treasurer of the church. Motioned and seconded we open a door to hear experiences. No one came forward. Meeting closed by prayr.

R. Martin. Mod.

Wm. Florence. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

### Page 118

### Aprile Meeting 24 Saturday, 1850

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Wilder fellowship being called for all in peace. Reports called for, None. Motioned and seconded we open a door to hear experiences. No one came forward. Meeting closed by prayr.

R. Martin. Mod.

Wm. Florence. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

### May Meeting 24 Saturday, 1850

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Stadler fellowship being called for. One report against Br. Thompson Birk for drinking and other disorderly conduct. Motioned and seconded he be sited to attend our next meeting. Br. McKial to cite him to our next meeting. Received J. D. Chandler by letter. Motioned and seconded we open a door to hear experiences. Motioned and seconded we be dismissed by prayr.

R. Martin. Mod.

Wm. Florence. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

### June Meeting 24 Saturday, 1850

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Martin fellowship being called for all in peace. Motioned and seconded we lay the case of Br. T. Birk over till next meeting in consequence of his being sickness. Motioned and seconded we open a door to hear experiences. No one came forward. Motioned and seconded we be dismissed by prayr.

R. Martin. Mod.

Wm. Florence. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

### Page 119

### July Meeting, 1850

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Chandler fellowship being called for all in peace. Motioned and seconded we lay the case of Br. Thompson Birk over till our next meeting. Motioned and seconded we open a door to hear experiance. No one came forward. Meeting closed by prayr.

R. Martin. Mod.

Wm. Florence. Clk.



The Church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Martin fellowship being called for all in peace. Br. Thomas & Henry Turner came forward and gave the church the necessary satisfaction where they were charged with drinking, fighting and swearing. The church took up the case of a reference from last meeting of Br. Thompson Birk. The case continued till next meeting for further satisfaction. Motioned and seconded we open a door to hear experiences. Received Rebekah the property of Q. Anderson. Meeting closed by prayer.

Br. Martin. Mod.

Wm. Florence. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Sept. Meeting, 1850

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Gibson fellowship being called for. A distress between Br. John Boswell & Sister Foster. They agree to talk for satisfaction and report to the church. A report Br. Henry Turner for drinking and fighting. We appoint Br. John Smith to cite him to our next meeting. (Page 120) The Case of Br. T. Birk taken up from last meeting. A report Br. Charles black member for fighting with one of his culler. Br. Jas. Wilder to cite him to attend our next meeting. Satisfaction obtained in the case of Br. T. Birk and he continued in fellowship. A distress between Br. John Boswell and Sister Foster. The Church thought it to be more advisable to appoint a committee to labour with them and try to show them their wrong and report to our next meeting. The Church appoints Br. R. Martin, J. Stadler, S. Chandler, J. Wilder & Wm. Florence to meet and labour with them and report to our next meeting. The church set on Sunday took up the case of Charles above stated and satisfaction obtained. Also received Celah black member of Hugh Walker. Meeting closed.

Br. Martin. Mod.

Wm. Florence. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

October Meeting 24 Saturday, 1850

The church met as usual and after Sermon by Br. Wilder fellowship being called for all in peace. The church took up the case of Br. H. Turner from last meeting for drinking and fighting. From his acknowledgments the Church satisfied. Motioned and seconded we lay the case of Br. Boswell and Sister Foster over till next meeting. The church opened a door to hear experience. Received Ben of Wm. Slide a black member. The church dismissed Sister Susan Hastings by letter. We also dismissed Br. Nathan Rice by Do and wife. Meeting closed by prayer.

Br. Martin. Mod.

Wm. Florence. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

November Meeting, 1850

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Martin fellowship being called for all in peace. Motioned and seconded we appoint Br. John Smith to cite Br. Thomas Turner to attend our next meeting and answer to charge laid in against him for drunkenness and profane language. Br. Smith to cite him to our next meeting. (Page 121) The church took up the case of Br. Boswell & Sister Foster and after some time consumed & many motions made seconded and his acknowledgment made by him the church satisfied and his fellowship still retained. The church agrees to wait till next meeting

... ..

... ..

... ..

The church was on ... ..

... ..

... ..

The church was on ... ..

... ..

... ..

The church was on ... ..

... ..

... ..

The church was on ... ..

... ..

... ..

The church was on ... ..

... ..

for an answer from Sister Foster whether she will remain in the church or not. Motioned and seconded we open a door to hear experience. Sister Polly Hightower applyd for a letter of dismission. The church granted her one. No one came forward with an experience. Meeting closed by prayr.

Br. Martin Mod.

Wm. Florence Clk.

N. B. The church convened on Sunday morning and took up the case of black Brother Charles for being drunk at our October Meeting on Sunday. He owns his guilt in part but being charged by Br. Simon of disorderly conduct which he could not fellowship and no proper proof could be obtained the church agreed to continue the case till next meeting.

Br. H. Mod.

Wm. F. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

#### December Meeting, 1830

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. S. I. Chandler fellowship being called for all in peace. The church took up the case of Br. T. Turner of a charge against him. He denied the charge his fellowship still obtained. The case of Charles continued till next meeting. Motioned and seconded we open a door of admission. No one came forward. Meeting closed by prayr.

Br. Martin Mod.

Wm. Florence Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

#### Page 122

#### January Meeting, 1831

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Stadler the church proceeded to appoint Br. S. Chandler Moderator in the absence of Br. Martin and proceeded to business. The church took up the case of Br. Thomas Turner from a report from last meeting he being charged by Luke Arnel of intemperance and abuse to his brother and using bad and profane language. He owns he had drunk till he felt the affects of it and admits he sinned and done more than he could recollect. He appeared to be hurt with himself and to hurt the cause and says he will be more guarded for the time to come, his fellowship still retained. The church took up the above case of Sister Foster. She did not appear but sent a request for her self and her daughter Minerva & Delah to be put away from the Church which the church did so they are no more of this body. The case of Br. Charles and Simon next attended to. They met in the presents of Br. E. Norndon and Br. Wm. Florence at the meeting house in Christmass and have finely settled and acknowledgments to each other. They gave the hand of fellowship to each other and appeared to do it feellingly and willing. Report against Br. Jeremiah Lee for drinking to frailty at difrent times and being to lite minded. Br. Hosea McNeal to cite him to attend our next meeting and answer to the charges. Meeting closed by prayr.

Stephen Chandler Mod.

Wm. Florence Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

#### February Meeting, 1831

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. S. Chandler fellowship being called for all in peace. The Church chose Br. Chandler as Moderator in absence of Br. R. Martin. Motioned we continue the case of B. Jeremiah

The first part of the report is devoted to a description of the work done during the year. It is divided into three main sections: the first dealing with the general work, the second with the work done in connection with the various committees, and the third with the work done in connection with the various societies.

General work  
Committee work  
Society work

The second part of the report is devoted to a description of the work done during the year. It is divided into three main sections: the first dealing with the general work, the second with the work done in connection with the various committees, and the third with the work done in connection with the various societies.

General work  
Committee work  
Society work

General work

The first part of the report is devoted to a description of the work done during the year. It is divided into three main sections: the first dealing with the general work, the second with the work done in connection with the various committees, and the third with the work done in connection with the various societies.

General work  
Committee work  
Society work

Committee work

The first part of the report is devoted to a description of the work done during the year. It is divided into three main sections: the first dealing with the general work, the second with the work done in connection with the various committees, and the third with the work done in connection with the various societies.

General work  
Committee work  
Society work

Society work

The first part of the report is devoted to a description of the work done during the year. It is divided into three main sections: the first dealing with the general work, the second with the work done in connection with the various committees, and the third with the work done in connection with the various societies.

General work  
Committee work  
Society work

Lee till our next meeting. We as usual opened a door to hear experiences  
no one came forward. Meeting closed by prayr.

Stephen Chandler, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

March Meeting, 1851

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Martin fellowship being called for all in peace. The church declares an an (or an) fellowship with Br. Wm. Massey. The Church cite Manuel black member to attend our next meeting. Br. Wm. Florence to cite him. The church took ( 123 ) up the case of Br. Jeremiah Lee from a report of February meeting of his drinking to much and other disorderly conduct. He denied the charge and no one attempted to established the fact he was continued in fellowship. Meeting closed by prayr.

Br. Martin, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

April Meeting, 1851

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Wilder fellowship being called for all in peace. The church took up the case of Manuel and he being not present the church thought he should no more be a member of this body. Noticed and seconded we open a door to hear experience. The church rec'd Ann a black woman the property Ashford Walker. Noticed and seconded we be dismissed. Meeting closed by prayr.

Br. Martin, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

May Meeting, 1851

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Martin fellowship being called for all in peace. The church rec'd Justin Hoth (Hath) by experience. Noticed and seconded we be dismissed by prayr.

Br. Martin, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

June Meeting, 1851

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Chandler fellowship being called for all in peace except a distress between Br. John Stadler and Sister Massey and after some time consumed the matter was settled and they gave the write hand of fellowship. Noticed and seconded we open a door to hear experience. Received Janky McKinney by experience. Received Mary Lee, Sr. & Ann McCrackin by letter.

Br. Martin, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 124

July Meeting, 1851

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Wilder fellowship being called for all in peace. Noticed and seconded the church cite Br. James Willis to attend our next meeting and answer the charge against him for fighting at April court. We appoint Br. John Page to cite him we also cite

The first and most important thing to do is to get a good idea of what you want to do. This is the most important part of the process.

1. Determine your goals.

2. Create a plan.

3. Execute the plan.

The second and most important thing to do is to get a good idea of what you want to do. This is the most important part of the process. You need to know what you want to do and how to do it. This is the most important part of the process.

4. Monitor your progress.

5. Adjust your plan.

6. Evaluate your results.

The third and most important thing to do is to get a good idea of what you want to do. This is the most important part of the process. You need to know what you want to do and how to do it. This is the most important part of the process.

7. Celebrate your success.

8. Learn from your experience.

9. Share your knowledge.

The fourth and most important thing to do is to get a good idea of what you want to do. This is the most important part of the process. You need to know what you want to do and how to do it. This is the most important part of the process.

10. Stay motivated.

11. Stay focused.

12. Stay consistent.

The fifth and most important thing to do is to get a good idea of what you want to do. This is the most important part of the process. You need to know what you want to do and how to do it. This is the most important part of the process.

13. Stay positive.

14. Stay resilient.

15. Stay humble.

The sixth and most important thing to do is to get a good idea of what you want to do. This is the most important part of the process. You need to know what you want to do and how to do it. This is the most important part of the process.

Br. Henry Turner to attend our next meeting he being charged with drinking and other bad conduct. Br. Asariah Morton to cite him. The Clerk write the Letter to Association. We also send \$2.50 we also appoint as R. Martin, Stephen Chandler & John Stadler and Edson Herndon in case of failure of either of them as our Diligents. Motioned and seconded we open a door to hear experience. No one came forward. Meeting closed by prayer.

N. B. Received by Letter Mary Lea.

R. Martin. Mod.  
Wm. Florence. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

August Meeting, 1851

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Wilder fellowship being called for all appeared in peace. Motioned and seconded we lay the case of Br. Henry Turner over till next meeting. The church took up the case of Br. Jas. Willis from a report from last meeting. His acknowledgments gave the church satisfaction and he still retained. Motioned and seconded we open a door to hear experience. The church rec'd Willis the property of Wm. Slade by experience. Receiv'd Nigay the property of Do. Motioned and seconded we be dismissed. Meeting closed by prayer.

R. Martin. Mod.  
Wm. Florence. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 125

September Meeting, 1851.

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. S. I. Chandler fellowship being called for all in peace. The church took up the case of Br. Henry Turner from a report from last meeting he being charged with drinking and quarreling. No evidence against him his fellowship still retained. Motioned and seconded we open a door to hear exper. No one came forward. The church made choice of Edson Herndon, John Smith & Toliver Florence, Commissioners to let the new addition to the meeting house and see to the work and receive it if done according to contract. Meeting closed by prayer.

R. Martin. Mod.  
Wm. Florence. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

October Meeting, 1851

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Wilder fellowship being called for all in peace. Dismissed Nancy Martin by Letter. Motioned and seconded we open a door to hear experience. The church received David Thomas by experience. Meeting closed by prayer.

R. Martin. Mod.  
Wm. Florence. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

November Meeting, 1851

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Melton fellowship being called for all in peace. A distress between two black members belonging to Hugh Walker Milley and Celah the church thought proper to appoint a committee met on Sunday to settle the distress between them. They did so and obtained satisfaction. Motioned and seconded we open a door to hear experience. Rec'd David Thomas and John Ward by experience. Dr. John Pass applied for letters of dismission for his self wife and daughter and sister.

The church was organized on the 15th day of June 1852, and the first meeting was held on the 22nd day of the same month. The church was organized by the following members: [illegible names]

[illegible names]

Minutes of the Church

The church was organized on the 15th day of June 1852, and the first meeting was held on the 22nd day of the same month. The church was organized by the following members: [illegible names]

[illegible names]

Minutes of the Church

The church was organized on the 15th day of June 1852, and the first meeting was held on the 22nd day of the same month. The church was organized by the following members: [illegible names]

[illegible names]

Minutes of the Church

The church was organized on the 15th day of June 1852, and the first meeting was held on the 22nd day of the same month. The church was organized by the following members: [illegible names]

[illegible names]

Minutes of the Church

The church was organized on the 15th day of June 1852, and the first meeting was held on the 22nd day of the same month. The church was organized by the following members: [illegible names]

[illegible names]

Meeting closed by Prayr.

R. Martin, Mod.Wm. Martin, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 126

December, 1851

No church meeting had weather.

\*\*\*\*\*

January, 1852

No church meeting, had weather.

\*\*\*\*\*

February 2d Saturday, 1852

The Church set as usual all in peace. No business of importance to record. Meeting closed by prayr.

R. Martin, Mod.Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

March Meeting, 1852

But five (few) members met. Br. T. Birk applied for letters of dismission for self and wife daughter Betsy and Lotty at was granted them. No Minister.

\*\*\*\*\*

April Meeting, 1852

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Melton proceeded to business. Fellowship being called for all in peace except a distress between Br. James Wilder and Sister Chandler. Motioned and seconded lay the case over till next Meeting. Br. D. Thomas to cite Br. Wilder to attend next meeting. Motioned and seconded was open a door to hear experience. Motioned and seconded we be dismissed. Meeting closed by prayr.

(The above distress of Br. Wilder and  
(Sister E. Chandler settled & the Church  
(satisfied.)

S. I. Chandler, Mod.Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

May Meeting, 1852

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Wilder Fellowship being called for all in peace. Motioned and seconded was open a door to hear experience. No one came forward. Meeting closed by prayr.

R. Martin, Mod.Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

June Meeting, 1852

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace except a report against a black Sister of this body. Br. John Boswell to cite her to next meeting. Motioned and seconded was open a door to hear experience. No one came forward. Meeting closed by prayr.

R. Martin, Mod.Wm. Florence, Clk.

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

## July Meeting, 1832

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Dr. S. I. Chandler fellowship being called for all in peace. Motioned and seconded we cite Br. Henry Turner to our next meeting Br. Thomas Eubank to Cite him. The church took up the case of a Black Sister the property of John Lee, deceased. Motioned and seconded we lay the case over till next meeting for further investigation. Br. Boswell to talk with Mrs. Lea and Suspect. The Clerk to write the Letter to the Association. We agree to send \$2 to said Association. We appoint Richard Martin, John Stadler and Edson Herndon as Delegates to this ad Association. Motioned and seconded we open a door to hear experience. Rec'd Amy a black woman of Mrs. Z. Yancy by do. The case of Sister Nath was taken up for sundry charges by Sister Polly Nathcock. She Polly failing to establish the reports Sister Nath was retained in fellowship. Meeting closed by prayr.

Rich'd Martin, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## August Meeting, 1832

The church met as usual and after sermon by Dr. Melton Fellowship being called for all in peace except a report against Mr. Ruffin's Harry for disorderly conduct and profane language. Br. Berton cite him to our next meeting. The church took up the case layd over from last meeting of a black Sister of Mrs. Lee wife of John Lee, dec'd. The above case layd over till next meeting. The church took up the case of Br. Henry Turner. He failed to hear the church he was consequently expeled and he no more of this body. Motioned and seconded we open a door to hear experience. No one came forward meeting closed by prayr.

R. Martin, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## Page 128

## Sept. Meeting, 1832

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Stadler all in peace. The church called for the records, took up the case of Harry from last meeting. He is still retained in fellowship. Motioned and seconded we lay the case of a Black Sister of Mrs. Letty Foster's over till next meeting Do. We open a door to hear experiences. No one came forward. Meeting closed by prayr.

N. B. The Church received Gilbert a Black member the property of John Shaw, Sen'r. on Sunday by experience.

R. Martin, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## Called Church Meeting Tuesday, September 18th, 1832.

The Church met according to appointment and after sermon by Br. Jas. Smith & took up the cases of the distressed Brethren viz: Br. Wilder, Br. S. I. Chandler & Br. Henderson Smith from - - - - reports and grievances and after much time consumed none of the reports as stated were proven to the satisfaction of the church the parties grieved in the above case forgive each other and agreed to live in peace and friendship with other as respect the above case. Meeting closed by prayr.

R. Martin, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

THE CHURCH

The church was an early and important institution in the life of the community. It was the center of social and religious life, and its members were the backbone of the community. The church was the first to provide education and social services, and it was the first to provide a sense of community and belonging to its members. The church was the first to provide a place where people could come together and share their lives, and it was the first to provide a place where people could find comfort and solace in times of need. The church was the first to provide a place where people could find meaning and purpose in their lives, and it was the first to provide a place where people could find hope and faith in the future.

Wm. H. ...  
 J. H. ...

THE CHURCH

The church was an early and important institution in the life of the community. It was the center of social and religious life, and its members were the backbone of the community. The church was the first to provide education and social services, and it was the first to provide a sense of community and belonging to its members. The church was the first to provide a place where people could come together and share their lives, and it was the first to provide a place where people could find comfort and solace in times of need. The church was the first to provide a place where people could find meaning and purpose in their lives, and it was the first to provide a place where people could find hope and faith in the future.

Wm. H. ...  
 J. H. ...

THE CHURCH

THE CHURCH

THE CHURCH

The church was an early and important institution in the life of the community. It was the center of social and religious life, and its members were the backbone of the community. The church was the first to provide education and social services, and it was the first to provide a sense of community and belonging to its members. The church was the first to provide a place where people could come together and share their lives, and it was the first to provide a place where people could find comfort and solace in times of need. The church was the first to provide a place where people could find meaning and purpose in their lives, and it was the first to provide a place where people could find hope and faith in the future.

Wm. H. ...  
 J. H. ...

E. H. ...  
 J. H. ...  
 Wm. H. ...

THE CHURCH

THE CHURCH

The church was an early and important institution in the life of the community. It was the center of social and religious life, and its members were the backbone of the community. The church was the first to provide education and social services, and it was the first to provide a sense of community and belonging to its members. The church was the first to provide a place where people could come together and share their lives, and it was the first to provide a place where people could find comfort and solace in times of need. The church was the first to provide a place where people could find meaning and purpose in their lives, and it was the first to provide a place where people could find hope and faith in the future.

Wm. H. ...  
 J. H. ...

## October Meeting, 1832

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Martin fellowship being called for all in peace. No business. The records being called for the case of Patty a Black Sister taken up she not being present. The church agrees to wait on her till next meeting. Motioned and seconded was open a door to hear experiences. No one came forward. Meeting closed by prayr.

R. Martin. Mod.

Wm. Florence. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## Page 129

## November Meeting, 1832

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Walton fellowship being called for all in peace. Report against Polly Brunton of a delicate nature such as the church thought proper to deny her fellowship any longer with us. Motioned and seconded was cite Ann, a black member of Ashford-Walker to appear at our next meeting and give the church satisfaction. Motioned and seconded was continue the case of Patty a black member till next meeting. Br. Jas. Willis apply'd for a letter of dismission the church granted it. Motioned and seconded was open a door to hear experience. Received Cisely Hightower. Meeting closed by prayr.

R. Martin. Mod.

Wm. Florence. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## December Meeting, 1832

No church meeting in consequence of the inclemency of the weather.

\*\*\*\*\*

## January Meeting, 1833

The church met as usual. After sermon by Br. Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. The church took up the case of a black Sister Ann (Anna) from November meeting. She being not present it was layd over till next meeting and Br. Wilder to talk with her and advise her to attend next church meeting if convenient. Motioned we open a door to here experiences. None. Dismissed Betsy Florence by letter on application of her father she being removed out the bands of the church. Meeting closed by prayr.

R. Martin. Mod.

Wm. Florence. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## Page 130

## February Meeting, 1833

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Wilder fellowship being called for all in peace. The church took up the case of Ann a black member from last meeting. The church agrees to wait on her till next meeting in e----- and Br. Wilder to talk with her and report to next meeting. Dismissed Sister Susannah Vaughn by letter. Motioned and seconded was open a door to hear experience. No one came forward. Motioned and seconded was be dismissed. Meeting closed by prayr.

R. Martin. Mod.

Wm. Florence. Clk.

Section 1000

The church was an early and active center of the... called for all its people... the church was an early and active center of the... called for all its people... the church was an early and active center of the... called for all its people...

Wm. H. ...  
J. H. ...

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 56

Section 1000

The church was an early and active center of the... called for all its people... the church was an early and active center of the... called for all its people... the church was an early and active center of the... called for all its people...

Wm. H. ...  
J. H. ...

\*\*\*\*\*

Section 1000

The church was an early and active center of the... called for all its people... the church was an early and active center of the... called for all its people...

\*\*\*\*\*

Section 1000

The church was an early and active center of the... called for all its people... the church was an early and active center of the... called for all its people... the church was an early and active center of the... called for all its people...

Wm. H. ...  
J. H. ...

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 57

Section 1000

The church was an early and active center of the... called for all its people... the church was an early and active center of the... called for all its people... the church was an early and active center of the... called for all its people...

Wm. H. ...  
J. H. ...

## March Meeting, 1833

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Martin fellowship being called for all in peace. Motioned and seconded we continue the case Ann till next church meeting. Motioned and seconded we open a door to hear experience. No one came forward. Motioned and seconded we be dismissed.

Br. Martin, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## Apr. Meeting, 2d S. 1833

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Wilder fellowship being called for all in peace. The church took up the case of a black Sister formerly the property of Ashford Walker for leaving her Master after starting to the western country by running away from him in a private manner. She is no more of this body till further repentance. Motioned and seconded we open a door to hear experience. Motioned and seconded we be dismissed. Received Jerry a Black on Sunday the same meeting.

Br. Martin, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## May Meeting 2d Saturday

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Br. S. I. Chandler fellowship being called for all in peace. No business. Motioned and seconded we open a door to hear experience. Received Sally Foster by recantation. Do received Minervy Rice by Recantation. Do received Celsah Foster by Do. Motioned and seconded we be dismissed. Meeting closed by prayr.

Br. Martin, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 131

## JUNE Meeting, 2d Saturday

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Martin fellowship being called for all in peace. Motioned and seconded the church cite Br. Isaac Centrill to attend our next meeting and give the church satisfaction why he could not fellowship two black women that are members of this church. Br. Edson Herndon to cite him to attend. The church took up the case from an old reference a charge against Patty a Black Woman of Old Mrs. L. Foster's being charged of sundry offences and after some time consumed in the investigation of the matter it was put to the church. She still is a member. Motioned and seconded we open a door to hear experience. No one came forward. The church thinks it necessary to cite Isaac of Francis Cooch and Jim of Mrs. Johnston, widow, to attend our next meeting. Wm. Florence to cite Si. Meeting closed by prayr.

Br. Martin, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## July Meeting 2d Saturday, 1833

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Kerr fellowship being called for all in peace except a distress between Br. Isaac Centrill and Sister Simons. The Church took up the case of reference from last meeting of two black members females that Br. Centrill could not fellowship them. The one no more of this body. The church took up the case of Si

THE CHURCH

The church was organized on the 10th day of the month of...

Wm. ...

MEMBERS

1850

The church was organized on the 10th day of the month of...

Wm. ...

MEMBERS

1851

The church was organized on the 10th day of the month of...

Wm. ...

MEMBERS

1852

1853

The church was organized on the 10th day of the month of...

Wm. ...

MEMBERS

1854

The church was organized on the 10th day of the month of...

from last meeting appointing meetings contrary to the rule of the church. He came forward and confessed himself in error the church still fellowships him. Took up the case of Br. Jim for the same offence. He came forward confessed his wrong, the church still retains him. The Church appoints the Clerk ( Page 152 ) to write the Church Letter to the Association. The Church sends as Delegates to sd Association Br. Martin, Br. Stadler, Br. Wilder, Br. Humdon in case of faller. Wee also send \$2 bounty. The church took up case of Br. Centrill and Sister Simons. There was a committee sent out with them and after some time and labour the committee reports no fault in Br. Centrill. Sister Simons still appears dissatisfied and sed she could not fellowship him as she would wish and seemed to express a wish to be put out of the Church tho the church was not of the same opinion and wats on her till next meeting. Meeting closed by prayr.

Br. Martin, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

August Meeting, 1855

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Martin fellowship being called for Sister Simons stated to the church she was still distressed with Br. Centrill but was willing to beare her own burthin in the old hurt but said she was hurt with him in another circumstance. He being not present to answer for his self it was thought necessary to cite him on that occasion. Br. McNeal to cite him to our next meeting. Motioned and seconded wee open a door to heare experiences. None came forward. Meeting closed by prayr.

Br. Martin, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 155

Sept. Meeting, 1855.

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Wilder fellowship being called for all in peace. The church took up the case of a distress between Sister Simons and Br. Centrill. Br. Centrill called on to make his defense and give the church satisfaction. He give the church such satisfaction they still hold him in fellowship. Sister Simons called on to know if she could fellowship Br. Centrill. She sd she could not. The church could not fellowship her under the existing circumstance. She is no more of this body. Motioned and seconded Wee for the future attend to all dissensions of a committee in future that may be chosen to settle any matter that they may set on and the same to be final. Motioned and seconded wee open a door to heare experiences. Received Spir of Abram Simons by Do. Motioned and seconded wee be dismissed. Meeting closed by prayr.

Br. Martin, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 154

October Meeting, 1855

No Meeting or no church business done.

\*\*\*\*\*

November Meeting

No church meeting in consequence of bad weather.

\*\*\*\*\*

The first part of the report is devoted to a general survey of the state of the country. It contains a detailed account of the political, social, and economic conditions of the country at the time of the survey. The report also discusses the progress of the various departments of the government and the state of the public works.

By order of the Council,  
Secretary

REPORT OF THE

The second part of the report is devoted to a detailed account of the various departments of the government. It contains a detailed account of the progress of the various departments of the government and the state of the public works.

By order of the Council,  
Secretary

REPORT OF THE

The third part of the report is devoted to a detailed account of the various departments of the government. It contains a detailed account of the progress of the various departments of the government and the state of the public works.

By order of the Council,  
Secretary

REPORT OF THE

The fourth part of the report is devoted to a detailed account of the various departments of the government. It contains a detailed account of the progress of the various departments of the government and the state of the public works.

## December Meeting 2d Sunday, 1833

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Will der fellowship being called for all in peace. Report by Br. L. Barton against Mr. Ruffin's Harry for stilling or consailing sperits and telling that that is not truth. Br. Barton to cite him to our next meeting. Motioned and seconded we open a door to hear experience. No one came forward. Meeting closed by prayr.

R. Martin. Mod.

Wm. Florence. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## December Meeting, 1833.

No meeting by bad weather.

\*\*\*\*\*

## January Meeting, 1834

No meeting by bad weather.

\*\*\*\*\*

## February Meeting, 1834

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Br. S. I. Chandler fellowship being called for all in peace. The church took up the case of Harry a black member being charged with sundry offences the matter layd over till next meeting he being absent. The Church next proceeded to choice of a Minister to serve them in place of Br. Martin in consequence of his advanced age and infirmity. The Church proceeded to ballot and Br. John Stadler was chosen by a large majority. A doore was opened to hear experiences. No one came forward. Meeting closed by prayr.

R. Martin. Mod.

William Florence. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## Page 135

## March Meeting the 2d Saturday, 1834

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Holton fellowship being called for all in peace. The church took up the case of a black member of Mr. Ruffin's. The church agrees to lay over the above case till next meeting. Motioned and seconded we open a door to hear experience. None came forward. Meeting closed by prayr.

R. Martin. Mod.

Wm. Florence. Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## April Meeting, 1834

The church met as usual and after sermon fellowship being called for all in peace except a report against Esqr. Leath's Charles he being cited to attend next meeting. The church took up the case of a black member mail of Mr. Ruffin's the church from the natur of the case and information from his Overseer he was retained in fellowship. No other business of importance. Meeting closed by prayr.

R. Martin. Mod.

Wm. Florence. Clk.

Memorandum for the Board of Directors

The Board of Directors is pleased to announce that the company has achieved a significant milestone in its growth strategy. This success is a result of the dedication and hard work of all employees and the support of our shareholders. We are confident that this achievement is only the beginning of a long and prosperous future for the company.

Respectfully,  
[Signature]

\*\*\*\*\*

Memorandum for the Board of Directors  
The Board of Directors is pleased to announce that the company has achieved a significant milestone in its growth strategy.

\*\*\*\*\*

Memorandum for the Board of Directors  
The Board of Directors is pleased to announce that the company has achieved a significant milestone in its growth strategy.

\*\*\*\*\*

February Meeting 1988

The Board of Directors met on February 15, 1988, at 10:00 AM in the Board Room. The meeting was held in accordance with the provisions of the company's Charter and Bylaws. The following items were discussed and approved:

Respectfully,  
[Signature]

\*\*\*\*\*

March Meeting 1988  
The Board of Directors met on March 15, 1988, at 10:00 AM in the Board Room. The meeting was held in accordance with the provisions of the company's Charter and Bylaws. The following items were discussed and approved:

The Board of Directors met on March 15, 1988, at 10:00 AM in the Board Room. The meeting was held in accordance with the provisions of the company's Charter and Bylaws. The following items were discussed and approved:

Respectfully,  
[Signature]

\*\*\*\*\*

April Meeting 1988

The Board of Directors met on April 15, 1988, at 10:00 AM in the Board Room. The meeting was held in accordance with the provisions of the company's Charter and Bylaws. The following items were discussed and approved:

Respectfully,  
[Signature]

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Martin fellowship being called for all in peace. Motioned and seconded was lay over the case of a black male member of Esqr. Freeman Leaths by the name of Charles till next meeting. Letter of Dismission granted Sister Susannah Ware, Do for Br. Amariah Norton. Motioned and seconded was open a door to heare experience. No one came forward. Meeting closed by prayr.

R. Martin, Mod.  
Wm. Florence

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 156

June Meeting, 1854.

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. The church took up the case of Charles of Esqr. Leaths. Motioned and seconded was continue the above case till Sunday morning. Motioned and seconded was open a door to heare experience. Motioned and seconded was be dismissed. Meeting closed by Prayr.

The above named Charls came on Sundy and give the church such satisfaction that he is still in fellowship.

R. Martin, Mod.  
Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

July Meeting, 1854

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. Motioned and seconded was cite Br. Jehu Ward to attend our next church meeting to answer to various reports. Br. Stadler to cite him to attend or cause it to be done. The church proceeded to elect members to the Association, elected Br. Martin, Br. Stadler, Br. E. Herndon to ad Association and Br. Wilder in case of fallour. We also send \$2 as bounty to said Association. The Clerk, Wm. Florence, to rite the Letter to ad Association. Motioned and seconded was open a door to heare experience. The church received a black female by the name of Sarah by experience, the property of Mr. Thomas Ruffin. Meeting closed by prayr.

N. B. Received on Sundry a black boy of Do by the name of Absolom by experience.

\* John Stadler, Mod.  
Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 157

August Meeting, 1854

The Church met as usual and after sermon by B. S. I. Chandler fellowship being called for all in peace. The church took up the case of Br. Jehu Ward he being being absent it was thought proper to lay over the above case till next meeting. Motioned and seconded was open a door to heare experiences. Motioned and seconded the Clerk read the Letter to the Association, it was red and received. Motioned and seconded was be dismissed. Meeting closed by Prayr.

R. Martin, Mod.  
Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Sept. Meeting, 1854

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. The church took up the case of Br. Jehu Ward, he being absent the church thought proper to tak up the business he being absent to make no defense he was excommunicated. Motioned and seconded was

The above is a copy of the letter from the Secretary of the Board of Education to the Secretary of the Board of Health, dated 18th October 1914. The letter is in reply to a letter from the Secretary of the Board of Health, dated 17th October 1914, in which the Secretary of the Board of Health requested the Secretary of the Board of Education to advise on the proposed amendments to the regulations governing the registration of medical practitioners.

Yours faithfully,  
 [Signature]

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 11

18th October 1914

The above is a copy of the letter from the Secretary of the Board of Education to the Secretary of the Board of Health, dated 18th October 1914. The letter is in reply to a letter from the Secretary of the Board of Health, dated 17th October 1914, in which the Secretary of the Board of Health requested the Secretary of the Board of Education to advise on the proposed amendments to the regulations governing the registration of medical practitioners.

Yours faithfully,  
 [Signature]

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 12

18th October 1914

The above is a copy of the letter from the Secretary of the Board of Education to the Secretary of the Board of Health, dated 18th October 1914. The letter is in reply to a letter from the Secretary of the Board of Health, dated 17th October 1914, in which the Secretary of the Board of Health requested the Secretary of the Board of Education to advise on the proposed amendments to the regulations governing the registration of medical practitioners.

Yours faithfully,  
 [Signature]

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 13

18th October 1914

The above is a copy of the letter from the Secretary of the Board of Education to the Secretary of the Board of Health, dated 18th October 1914. The letter is in reply to a letter from the Secretary of the Board of Health, dated 17th October 1914, in which the Secretary of the Board of Health requested the Secretary of the Board of Education to advise on the proposed amendments to the regulations governing the registration of medical practitioners.

Yours faithfully,  
 [Signature]

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 14

18th October 1914

The above is a copy of the letter from the Secretary of the Board of Education to the Secretary of the Board of Health, dated 18th October 1914. The letter is in reply to a letter from the Secretary of the Board of Health, dated 17th October 1914, in which the Secretary of the Board of Health requested the Secretary of the Board of Education to advise on the proposed amendments to the regulations governing the registration of medical practitioners.

Yours faithfully,  
 [Signature]

open a door to hear experiences. No one came forward. Meeting closed by prayer.

R. Martin Mod.

Wm. Florence Chk.

\*\*\*\*\*

October Meeting, 1854

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. Motioned and seconded we open a door to hear experiences. No one came forward. Motioned and seconded we be dismissed.

R. Martin Mod.

Wm. Florence Chk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 153

From Mill Association	1854 ..	173	Stadler	Wilder	Boswell
By Baptism		1	<del>1111</del>	1111	<del>1111</del>
Dis. by Letter		1	<del>1111</del>	11	5
Rec'd by Do.		1	10	7	
Excommunicated		111			
Dead		-- --			

Present No. 171 August, 1855

		Smith	Martin	Hornson
		11	1111	1111
By Baptism	1			
Dis. by Letter	1			
Rec'd by Do.	1			
Excute	5			
Dead	0			

Martin	Stadler	Wilder
<del>1111</del>	<del>1111</del>	11
<del>1111</del>	<del>1111</del>	
<del>1111</del>	1111	

Hornson	Smith
<del>1111</del>	1
<del>1111</del>	
11	

\*\*\*\*\*

November Meeting, 1854

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Stadler fellowship being called for. A report against Mahaliah a black the property of Mrs. Foster. She be cited to attend our next meeting. Br. Boswell to cite her.

and a few experiments, in the case of the following cases...

Table 1

The above table shows the results of the experiments...

...

Table 2

...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...

...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...

...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...

...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...

Table 3

Table 3

The above table shows the results of the experiments...

Motioned and seconded we take up the case of Sister Ann McGruckin. The church is of opinion from her former conduct in obscuring and telling falsehood on the question she is no more of this body. Motioned and seconded we open a door to hear experience. No one came forward.

John Stadler, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

December Meeting, 1854

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Wilder fellowship being called for all in peace. The church took up the report from last meeting Minia of Mrs. Foster for fitting with one of her an collar for fellow 1854 the appears satisfaction she came forward the church from the nature of the case she still retained as a member in fellowship. Motioned and seconded we open a door to hear experience. No one came forward. Meeting closed by prayer.

R. Martin, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Apr. Meeting, 1855

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Martin fellowship being called for all in peace. Charge against Black Br. Bob being charged with stealing continued till next meeting. Charge against Br. Daniel King for drinking to much spirits, Br. Wm. Florence to cite him to attend our next meeting. Motioned we open a door to hear experience. No one came forward. Meeting closed by prayer.

R. Martin, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 159

May Meeting, 1855

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. Report against Br. Jeremiah Lea for being intoxicated at different times. Br. Hosea McMill to cite him to attend our next ch. meeting. The church took up the case of Bob a black member being charged with theft. He is no more a member with us in fellowship. Took up the case of Br. King the church satisfied with him and his acknowledgments. Meeting closed by prayer.

John Stadler, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

June Meeting, 1855

The church met as usual and after sermons by Br. Collins & Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. The church took up the report against Br. Lea, he being not present the case continued till next meeting. Motioned and seconded we open a door to hear experience. No one came forward. Meeting closed by Prayer.

John Stadler, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

July Meeting, 1855

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Stadler fellowship

... and ... ..

... ..

.....

... ..

... ..

... ..

.....

... ..

... ..

... ..

.....

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

.....

... ..

... ..

... ..

.....

... ..

... ..

being called for all in peace. The church took up the case of Br. J. Lea. Notioned and seconded we continue the case till next meeting. Notioned and seconded we open a door of admission. Rec'd Minerva Rice by Letter. The Church proceeded to appoint Delegates to attend our next Association. Appointed (Page 140) Br. Stadler, Br. Wilder, Br. Boswell, Br. Martin in case of failure. Br. Wm. Florence to write the corresponding Letter. We agree to send \$2 to sd Association. Meeting closed by prayer.

John Stadler, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

August Meeting, 1835

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. A report against a black Sister Avy of Mrs. Walker being charged with disorderly conduct of a delicate nature. Notioned and seconded she be cited to attend our next church meeting. Black Br. Ben of Wm. Slade to cite her. Took up the case of Br. Jeremiah Lea being charged with drinking too much, he denies the charge. Notioned and seconded we dispense of the above case till or without further evidence the church not being satisfied with B. Lea on account of going into Negro-trading for the purpose of making gains thereby we have disclaimed fellowship with the practice by him nor no other member that may hereafter be engaged in the practice. Notioned and seconded we open a door to hear experience. Rec'd Abby Estes by Letter. Meeting closed by Prayer.

John Stadler, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Sept. Meeting, 1835

The Church met as usual and after sermons by Br. Collins & Wilder fellowship being called for all in peace. Reports being called for a report against Br. Charles black member being concerned in selling spirits or knowing of it the church could come at no evidence so as to (probably "ex-communicate" or "excommunicate") it was thought proper to reprimand him and pay him to be guilty of the like no more. Notioned and seconded we cite ~~Br. Bedford Hazler to attend our next church meeting Br. John Smith to~~ ~~do~~. The Church took up the case of Avy she being not present the case continued till next meeting. Notioned and seconded we open a door to hear experience. No one came forward. Meeting closed by prayer.

John Stadler, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 142

October Meeting, 1835

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. Notioned and seconded we continue the case of Avy till next meeting. Notioned and seconded we open a door to hear experience. No one came forward. Sister Jones applyd for a letter of dismission the church agreed thereto. Meeting closed by prayer.

John Stadler, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.



The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Wilder fellowship being called for all in peace. Motioned and seconded the church take up the case of Sister Ivy from a reference of last meeting she being present. After some investigation of the case it was put to the church. The church has no fellowship for her in the above case. She is no more of this body till further acknowledgments. Motioned we open a door to hear experience. No one came forward. Meeting closed by prayr.

E. Martin, Mod.

Ms. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

December Meeting.

No business for record. The Clerk absent.

\*\*\*\*\*

January Meeting

The church met as usual and after sermon by Br. Wilder fellowship being called for all in peace. Reports called for. None. Motioned and seconded we open a door to hear experience. No one came forward. Motioned and seconded we be dismissed.

John Stadler, Mod.

Ms. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

February Meeting, 1836

The church met as usual and after sermon by Bro. Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. Reports called for. None. Motioned and seconded we open a door to hear experience. No one came forward. Meeting closed by prayr.

John Stadler, Mod.

Ms. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 145

March Meeting, 1836

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Bro. Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. Rec'd Martha Simons by letter. Meeting closed by prayr.

John Stadler, Mod.

Ms. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

April Meeting, 1836

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Bro. S. I. Chandler & Henslee fellowship being called for all in peace. Motioned and seconded we open a door to hear experience. No one came forward. Dismissed Bro. L. Berton & wife by Letter. Motioned and seconded we be dismissed. Meeting closed by prayr.

John Stadler, Mod.

Ms. Florence, Clk.

General Ledger, 1911

The amount of cash and other assets for the year ending 1911... called for all in cash, bonds and other assets... as shown by the balance sheet for the year ending 1911... as follows: Cash, \$100,000; Bonds, \$50,000; Other assets, \$50,000. Total, \$200,000.

Dr. Cash 100,000  
Dr. Bonds 50,000  
Dr. Other assets 50,000

\*\*\*\*\*

General Ledger, 1912

The amount of cash and other assets for the year ending 1912... called for all in cash, bonds and other assets... as shown by the balance sheet for the year ending 1912... as follows: Cash, \$120,000; Bonds, \$60,000; Other assets, \$60,000. Total, \$240,000.

\*\*\*\*\*

General Ledger, 1913

The amount of cash and other assets for the year ending 1913... called for all in cash, bonds and other assets... as shown by the balance sheet for the year ending 1913... as follows: Cash, \$150,000; Bonds, \$75,000; Other assets, \$75,000. Total, \$300,000.

Dr. Cash 150,000  
Dr. Bonds 75,000  
Dr. Other assets 75,000

\*\*\*\*\*

General Ledger, 1914

The amount of cash and other assets for the year ending 1914... called for all in cash, bonds and other assets... as shown by the balance sheet for the year ending 1914... as follows: Cash, \$180,000; Bonds, \$90,000; Other assets, \$90,000. Total, \$360,000.

Dr. Cash 180,000  
Dr. Bonds 90,000  
Dr. Other assets 90,000

\*\*\*\*\*

Year 1915

General Ledger, 1915

The amount of cash and other assets for the year ending 1915... called for all in cash, bonds and other assets... as shown by the balance sheet for the year ending 1915... as follows: Cash, \$210,000; Bonds, \$105,000; Other assets, \$105,000. Total, \$420,000.

Dr. Cash 210,000  
Dr. Bonds 105,000  
Dr. Other assets 105,000

\*\*\*\*\*

General Ledger, 1916

The amount of cash and other assets for the year ending 1916... called for all in cash, bonds and other assets... as shown by the balance sheet for the year ending 1916... as follows: Cash, \$240,000; Bonds, \$120,000; Other assets, \$120,000. Total, \$480,000.

Dr. Cash 240,000  
Dr. Bonds 120,000  
Dr. Other assets 120,000

The Church met as usual and after sermons by Bro. Collins & Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. Noticed & seconded we cite Bro. Jas. Boswell to attend our next Church meeting and answer to reports against him for drinking to intoxication. Brother Isaac Cantrill to cite him. Noticed and seconded we open a door to here experience. No one came forward. Noticed we be dismissed by prayr.

John Stadler, Mod.

Br. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

June Meeting 2d Saturday, 1836

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Bro. Wilder fellowship being called for all in peace. Took up the case of Bro. James Boswell from last meeting. Noticed & seconded we continue the above case till next meeting. Bro. Richard Martin applyd for a letter of dismission. Agreed to. Sister Nancy Rice also applyd for a letter Do. Meeting closed.

John Stadler, Mod.

Br. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 144

July Meeting, 1836

The church met as usual and after sermon by Bro. Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. Took up the case of Bro. James Boswell. Noticed and seconded we continue the case till next meeting. Noticed we make choice of Delegates to the Association. Made choice of Bro. Stadler, Bro. Wilder, Bro. Herndon & Bro. John Smith in case of fallour. We also send \$2 to the sd Association. Noticed & seconded we open a door to hear experience. No one came forward. Noticed & seconded we cite Sister Mary Lea to attend our next Church meeting and answer certin charges against Bro. Stadler made at our last church meeting. Bro. Isaac Cantrill to give her a citation. Meeting closed by prayr.

John Stadler, Mod.

Br. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

August Meeting, 1836

The Church met as usual and after service by Bro. Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. The Church agrees we deny Absolon of Mr. Ruffin formerly a member of this Church fellowship. He is no more of this body. Took up the case of Bro. James Boswell from a refferance. He failing to heare the Church he is no more of this body. Took up the case of Sister Mary Lea she not being present and refuses to heare the Church. She has charged Brother Stadler of Preaching false doctrine which the church does not believe. In consequence of the same she is no more of this body. Took up the case of Br. James Helton for a hard spirit and impeaching the church of not doing him justice. Meeting closed by prayr.

John Stadler, Mod.

Br. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 145

Sept. Meeting, 1836

The Church met as usual and after service by Bro. Hildesley fellowship being called for all in peace. A report against Bro. Daniel King being dissatisfied with the proceedings of last meeting on account of the deling

The Church and its members are invited to attend the services on the 18th October at 10 o'clock and 7 o'clock. The services will be held in the Church and the members are invited to attend the services on the 18th October at 10 o'clock and 7 o'clock.

Yours faithfully,  
The Rector

\*\*\*\*\*

18th October 1911

The Church and its members are invited to attend the services on the 18th October at 10 o'clock and 7 o'clock. The services will be held in the Church and the members are invited to attend the services on the 18th October at 10 o'clock and 7 o'clock.

Yours faithfully,  
The Rector

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 16

18th October 1911

The Church and its members are invited to attend the services on the 18th October at 10 o'clock and 7 o'clock. The services will be held in the Church and the members are invited to attend the services on the 18th October at 10 o'clock and 7 o'clock.

Yours faithfully,  
The Rector

\*\*\*\*\*

18th October 1911

The Church and its members are invited to attend the services on the 18th October at 10 o'clock and 7 o'clock. The services will be held in the Church and the members are invited to attend the services on the 18th October at 10 o'clock and 7 o'clock.

Yours faithfully,  
The Rector

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 17

18th October 1911

The Church and its members are invited to attend the services on the 18th October at 10 o'clock and 7 o'clock. The services will be held in the Church and the members are invited to attend the services on the 18th October at 10 o'clock and 7 o'clock.

with James Melton, Brother William Wilder to cite him to attend our next meeting and give satisfaction. Report against Bro. Thomas Turner for drinking too freely. Bro. John Smith cite him to next C. meeting. Report against Vine being chargd of disorderly conduct of different kinds. Motioned she be cited to next Church meeting. Bro. Joseph Wilder to give the citation to Vine and Clary. Motioned we open a door to heare experiance. No one came forward. Dismissed Bro. John Massey by letter. Meeting closed by prayr.

Jas. Wilder, Mod.

Bro. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

October Meeting, 1836

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Bro. Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace except former reports from last meeting. Took up the report of agt Bro. Dandel King he being not present. On being cited to attend church meeting he refused and sent word he wished to be put away from the church believing as he did that Bro. James Melton was treated unis by Bro. E. Herndon & others of the church. He is no more of this body. Took up the report against Bro. Thomas Turner for drinking at certin time and place. He denied the charg and no evidence against him he still in fellowship. Took up the case of Vine she being chargd with disorderly conduct of different kinds she being present als Clary a black Sister but the church could get no satisfaction from them. It was agreed on by the church they meet at Bro. Wilders some time before our next meeting and try to settle the difference between them in the presents and hearing of Bro. Wilder & Bro. Herndon and report to our next meeting. Opened a door to heare experiances. No one came forward. Meeting closed by prayr.

John Stadler, Mod.

Bro. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 143

November Meeting, 1836

The Church met as usual and after sermon fellowship being called for all in peace. Took up the report from last meeting of Viney and Clary, black sisters they being charged of disorderly and unchristian conduct Viney in particular. Report according to reference from October meeting that they attended at Bro. Wilders and settled the difference between themselves and gave Bro. Wilder satisfaction so that he can bare with them on their conduct being better for the futur. Opened a door to heare experiance. None came forward. Meeting closed by prayr.

John Stadler, Mod.

Bro. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

December Meeting, 1836

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Brother Wilder fellowship being called for all in peace. Took up the report from November meeting of Bro. Isaac Centrill drinking too much to excess. He came forward confessed his gilt. The church forgave him on his being more guarded for the time to come. The motion took up to open a door to hear experiance. No one came forward. Bro. Wilder requests a Committee be appointed from this Church to attend next meeting Lynchas Creek to inquire of that Church the cause why he cant preach to them as usual. The Church agreed to send Bros. E. Herndon,

The Board has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the proposed changes in the regulations of the Board of Health, and to inform you that the same have been referred to the Board of Health for their consideration. The Board of Health will hold a public hearing on the subject on the 15th inst. at 10 o'clock A.M. in the Board Room, and you are invited to attend and be heard in person or by counsel. The Board of Health will also hold a public hearing on the subject on the 16th inst. at 10 o'clock A.M. in the Board Room, and you are invited to attend and be heard in person or by counsel. The Board of Health will also hold a public hearing on the subject on the 17th inst. at 10 o'clock A.M. in the Board Room, and you are invited to attend and be heard in person or by counsel.

Very respectfully,  
The Board of Health.

Board of Health, 1888

The Board has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the proposed changes in the regulations of the Board of Health, and to inform you that the same have been referred to the Board of Health for their consideration. The Board of Health will hold a public hearing on the subject on the 15th inst. at 10 o'clock A.M. in the Board Room, and you are invited to attend and be heard in person or by counsel. The Board of Health will also hold a public hearing on the subject on the 16th inst. at 10 o'clock A.M. in the Board Room, and you are invited to attend and be heard in person or by counsel. The Board of Health will also hold a public hearing on the subject on the 17th inst. at 10 o'clock A.M. in the Board Room, and you are invited to attend and be heard in person or by counsel.

Very respectfully,  
The Board of Health.

Board of Health, 1888

The Board has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the proposed changes in the regulations of the Board of Health, and to inform you that the same have been referred to the Board of Health for their consideration. The Board of Health will hold a public hearing on the subject on the 15th inst. at 10 o'clock A.M. in the Board Room, and you are invited to attend and be heard in person or by counsel. The Board of Health will also hold a public hearing on the subject on the 16th inst. at 10 o'clock A.M. in the Board Room, and you are invited to attend and be heard in person or by counsel. The Board of Health will also hold a public hearing on the subject on the 17th inst. at 10 o'clock A.M. in the Board Room, and you are invited to attend and be heard in person or by counsel.

Very respectfully,  
The Board of Health.

Board of Health, 1888

The Board has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the proposed changes in the regulations of the Board of Health, and to inform you that the same have been referred to the Board of Health for their consideration. The Board of Health will hold a public hearing on the subject on the 15th inst. at 10 o'clock A.M. in the Board Room, and you are invited to attend and be heard in person or by counsel. The Board of Health will also hold a public hearing on the subject on the 16th inst. at 10 o'clock A.M. in the Board Room, and you are invited to attend and be heard in person or by counsel. The Board of Health will also hold a public hearing on the subject on the 17th inst. at 10 o'clock A.M. in the Board Room, and you are invited to attend and be heard in person or by counsel.

Very respectfully,  
The Board of Health.

J. Smith and Wm. Florence to attend and know the cause if any. They have attended and find no cause why he should not preach to them as usual. There appeared to exist some dissatisfaction with some of the members concerning Bro. Copton which gave rise to the matter and caused Br. Wilder to be grieved. Meeting closed by prayr.

John Stadler, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 147

January Meeting, 1857

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Bro. Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. The Committee appointed to attend Linches Creek at December Meeting reported they attended and has reason to hope the difficulty that was about to exist with that Church and Wilder is hopefully settled with him and the Church. Motioned we open a door to have experience. No one came forward. Meeting closed by prayr.

John Stadler, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

February Meeting, 1857

The Church met as usual sermon by Bro. Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace, except report against Brother Rich'd D. Gill for drunkenness and other disorderly conduct. Motioned and seconded we cite him to attend next meeting. Bro. James Page to cite him. Motioned and seconded we cite Lewis black member to attend our next ch. meeting. Bro. Wm. Florence to give him citation. Motioned we open a door to have experience. No one came forward. Motioned and seconded we be dismissed. Meeting closed by prayr.

John Stadler, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 148

March Meeting, 1857

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Brother S. I. Chandler fellowship being called for all in peace. A report black member Colah she being chargd of unchristianly conduct of a delicate nature she being not present. Motioned she be cited to next meeting Brother Wm. Florence to give the citation. Took up the case of Bro. Gill from reference of last meeting he being present deny's the charg in part tho says he was such out of temper which he was sorry for. The Church still holds him in fellowship. Took up the case of Lewis a B. member for drinking to intoxication. He gave the Church such satisfaction by humble acknowledgments they forgave him he still in fellowship. Brother Wilder wishes his case laid before the Church respecting the way in which he left the Linches Creek. The Church did not think Brother Wilder acted any way improper in that case therefore the Church at A. M. H. has no charg against him for so acting. Motioned we open a door of admission. No one rec'd. Meeting closed by prayr.

John Stadler, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.



## April Meeting, 1857

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Bro. Wilder fellowship being called for all in peace. Took up the case of Gela from reference of last meeting. She being cited and refuses to leave the church she is no more of this body as a member in fellowship. Motioned we open a door of admission. No one came forward. Meeting closed by prayer.

John Stadler, Mod.

En. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## May Meeting, 1857

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Bro. Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. Motioned we open a door to hear experience. Rec'd Bro. William Price and wife Kitty. Motioned we be dismissed. Meeting closed by prayer.

John Stadler, Mod.

En. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## Page 148

## June Meeting, 1857

The Church met as usual & after sermon by Bro. J. D. Chandler fellowship being called for all in peace. Motioned we open a door to hear experience. No one came forward. Meeting closed by prayer.

Jan. D. Chandler, Mod.

En. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## July Meeting, 1857

The church met as usual and after sermon by Bro. Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. Took up arrangements for Association. Delegated John Stadler, E. Hernick, James Wilder to sd Association. We also send \$2 to the same. Dr. John Boswell in case Bro. Hernick should fail to go will attend in his place. We dismiss Mary Lea, wife of Jeremiah Lea by Letter. Motioned we open a door of admission. No one came forward. Meeting closed by prayer.

John Stadler, Mod.

En. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## August Meeting, 1857

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Bro. Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. The Church rec'd the Letter furnished by Clerk to the Association. Motioned and seconded we open a door to hear experience. No one came forward. Motioned we be dismissed.

John Stadler, Mod.

En. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## Sept. Meeting, 1857

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Bro. Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. Motioned and seconded we open a door to hear experience. No one came forward. Meeting closed by prayer.

John Stadler, Mod.

En. Florence, Clk.

THE CHURCH

The Church was at first a small and obscure assembly of men, but it grew up to be the most powerful and influential body in the world. It has been the source of all the great ideas and movements of the world, and it has been the power that has made the world what it is today.

THE CHURCH  
THE CHURCH

\*\*\*\*\*

THE CHURCH

The Church was at first a small and obscure assembly of men, but it grew up to be the most powerful and influential body in the world. It has been the source of all the great ideas and movements of the world, and it has been the power that has made the world what it is today.

THE CHURCH  
THE CHURCH

\*\*\*\*\*

THE CHURCH

THE CHURCH

The Church was at first a small and obscure assembly of men, but it grew up to be the most powerful and influential body in the world. It has been the source of all the great ideas and movements of the world, and it has been the power that has made the world what it is today.

THE CHURCH  
THE CHURCH

\*\*\*\*\*

THE CHURCH

The Church was at first a small and obscure assembly of men, but it grew up to be the most powerful and influential body in the world. It has been the source of all the great ideas and movements of the world, and it has been the power that has made the world what it is today.

THE CHURCH  
THE CHURCH

\*\*\*\*\*

THE CHURCH

The Church was at first a small and obscure assembly of men, but it grew up to be the most powerful and influential body in the world. It has been the source of all the great ideas and movements of the world, and it has been the power that has made the world what it is today.

THE CHURCH  
THE CHURCH

\*\*\*\*\*

THE CHURCH

The Church was at first a small and obscure assembly of men, but it grew up to be the most powerful and influential body in the world. It has been the source of all the great ideas and movements of the world, and it has been the power that has made the world what it is today.

THE CHURCH  
THE CHURCH

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Bro. Stadler all in peace. Letters dismission granted to Bro. Thomas Turner, Sister Iby Aldridg and Black Sister Julia, restored Sister Polly Benston to fellowship and granted a letter of dismission. Opened a door of admission, received Elizabeth Martin by letter. Meeting closed by prayr.

John Stadler, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 150

November Meeting, 1857

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Bro. Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. Report against black member Lewis Bro. Wm. Florence gave him a citation to attend next Church meeting. Motioned we open a door to hear experiences. No one came forward. Meeting closed by prayr.

John Stadler, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

December Meeting, 1857

The church met as usual and after sermon by Bro. Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. Took up the case of Lewis black member from a reference he being present confessed his guilt. The church agrees to bare with him and he still in fellowship. Motioned a door be opened to receive members by experience or letter. Rec'd Judith Ashford by letter. Meeting closed by prayr.

John Stadler, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

January Meeting, 1858

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Bro. Wilder fellowship being called for all in peace. Motioned a door to hear experience, or receive by letter. No one came forward. Meeting closed by prayr.

John Stadler, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

February Meeting, 1858

The Church met and after sermon by Bro. Stadler fellowship called for all in peace. Took up report against Black Member Absolon of this church he being charged of thievery with other charges of a delicate nature the being fully satisfied of his guilt therefore the church unanimously declare him no more of the body. Motioned we open a door to hear experience. No one received. Meeting closed by prayr.

John Stadler, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

March Meeting, 1858

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Bro. Wilder fellowship being called for all in peace. Motioned & seconded we open a door to hear experience or receive by letter or recantation. Received Laban Ford and wife by letter as members in full fellowship. Meeting closed by prayr.

John Stadler, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

London Meeting, 1877

The Board met on the 15th day of the month of January 1877. The Board met on the 15th day of the month of January 1877. The Board met on the 15th day of the month of January 1877.

Wm. W. Phelps  
J. W. Phelps

\*\*\*\*\*

1878

London Meeting, 1878

The Board met on the 15th day of the month of January 1878. The Board met on the 15th day of the month of January 1878. The Board met on the 15th day of the month of January 1878.

Wm. W. Phelps  
J. W. Phelps

\*\*\*\*\*

London Meeting, 1879

The Board met on the 15th day of the month of January 1879. The Board met on the 15th day of the month of January 1879. The Board met on the 15th day of the month of January 1879.

Wm. W. Phelps  
J. W. Phelps

London Meeting, 1880

The Board met on the 15th day of the month of January 1880. The Board met on the 15th day of the month of January 1880. The Board met on the 15th day of the month of January 1880.

Wm. W. Phelps  
J. W. Phelps

\*\*\*\*\*

London Meeting, 1881

The Board met on the 15th day of the month of January 1881. The Board met on the 15th day of the month of January 1881. The Board met on the 15th day of the month of January 1881.

Wm. W. Phelps  
J. W. Phelps

\*\*\*\*\*

London Meeting, 1882

The Board met on the 15th day of the month of January 1882. The Board met on the 15th day of the month of January 1882. The Board met on the 15th day of the month of January 1882.

Wm. W. Phelps  
J. W. Phelps

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Bro. Wilder fellowship being called for all in peace. No business came before the church. Motioned and seconded we open a door to hear experience. Received Nancy Cobb, rec'd by De Sarah Hanny. Motioned and seconded we be dismissed. Meeting closed by prayr.

Joe Wilder, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 151

May Meeting, 1858

The Church met as custom and after sermon by Brother Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. Motioned and seconded we open a door to hear experience. Rec'd Nancy King. Motioned and seconded we be dismissed. Meeting closed by prayr.

John Stadler, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

June Meeting, 1858

The Church met as usual and after sermon by Bro. Wilder fellowship being called for all in peace. Motioned and seconded we open a door of admission. No one came forward. Motioned and seconded we be dismissed. Meeting closed by prayr.

John Stadler, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

July Meeting, 1858

The Church met as custom. No regular preach the church chose Bro. Ed Herndon fellowship being called for all in peace. Motioned we chose by ballot members for the Association. Made choice of Bro. Stadler, Brother Boswell, Brother E. Herndon to Association & Bro. Wm Florence in case of fallow. The Clerk to write the Letter to Association to come under the inspection of next Church meeting. We agree to send \$2. Motioned we open a door to hear experience. No one came forward. Meeting closed by prayr.

Ed Herndon, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

August Meeting, 1858

The Church met as custom after sermon by Bro. Vincent fellowship being called for all in peace. Motioned and seconded we have the Church Letter red. Red and rec'd. Motioned & seconded we open a door to hear experience. No one came forward. Motioned we be dismissed.

John Stadler, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 152

September Meeting, 1858

The church met as usual and after sermon by Bro. Wilder fellowship being called for all in peace. Reports called for. None. Motioned and seconded we open a door to hear experience. Dismissed Bro. John Smith & wife Helen by Letter. Meeting closed by prayr.

John Stadler, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

18th Meeting

The Board met on Monday evening at 7.30. Present: Mr. ...

Mr. ...

\*\*\*\*\*

19th Meeting

19th Meeting

The Board met on Tuesday evening at 7.30. Present: Mr. ...

Mr. ...

\*\*\*\*\*

20th Meeting

The Board met on Wednesday evening at 7.30. Present: Mr. ...

Mr. ...

\*\*\*\*\*

21st Meeting

The Board met on Thursday evening at 7.30. Present: Mr. ...

Mr. ...

\*\*\*\*\*

22nd Meeting

The Board met on Friday evening at 7.30. Present: Mr. ...

Mr. ...

\*\*\*\*\*

23rd Meeting

23rd Meeting

The Board met on Saturday evening at 7.30. Present: Mr. ...

Mr. ...

The Church met as usual after sermon by Bro. J. D. Chandler fellowship being called for all in peace. Noticed and seconded we open a door to hear experience. Received Elizabeth Kinkrow by Letter & dismissed Susannah Leachman by Letter. Meeting closed by prayr.

Jan. D. Chandler, Mod.  
Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## November Meeting, 1858

The Church met as common and after sermon by Bro. Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. The choice of Deacons postponed till our Church Meeting in April next. Noticed and seconded we open a door of admission. No one came forward. Meeting closed by prayr.

John Stadler, Mod.  
Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## December Meeting, 1858

The Church met as common & after sermon by Bro. Stadler fellowship called for all in peace. Report against Bro. Wilder by John Shaw. He, Shaw, charges him, Wilder, with fraud in the purchase of land. The church refuses to act in the matter and advised them to chose referees and to settle the matter between them intirely out of the Church and report to next church meeting. They have done so. The Church on the report believes Bro. Wilder cleare of the charge above stated and holds him in full fellowship. Report from December Meeting made at January Meeting. Closed by prayr.

John Stadler, Mod.  
Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 155

## January Meeting, 1859

The Church met as common after sermon by Bro. Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. Took up references from December meeting church hears the report Shaw against Wilder all satisfyd. Bro. Wilder is not guilty as charged and still in full fellowship. Case of Sister Cobb and Joseph Wilder taken up. Agreed they talk the matter over themselves. They done so and reports they have settled the distress between them which gave the church satisfaction. Noticed and seconded we open a door to hear experience. No one came forward. Meeting closed by prayr.

John Stadler, Mod.  
Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## February Meeting, 1859

The Church met as common after sermon fellowship being called for all in peace. Noticed we open a door to hear experience. None received. The Church took up the case of Sister Betsy Bigallow wishing her to write to the church the cause why she left the country without a letter of Dismission from the Church. Meeting closed by prayr.

John Stadler, Mod.  
Wm. Florence, Clk.

Section 100

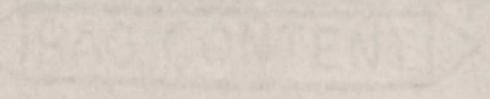
The first part of the report is devoted to a general survey of the situation in the country at the present time. It is found that the country is in a state of general depression, and that the people are suffering from want and distress.

It is found that the country is in a state of general depression, and that the people are suffering from want and distress.

Section 101

The second part of the report is devoted to a detailed account of the operations of the various departments of the Government. It is found that the operations of the various departments are conducted in a regular and systematic manner, and that the Government is well organized and managed.

It is found that the operations of the various departments are conducted in a regular and systematic manner, and that the Government is well organized and managed.



Section 102

The third part of the report is devoted to a detailed account of the operations of the various departments of the Government. It is found that the operations of the various departments are conducted in a regular and systematic manner, and that the Government is well organized and managed.

It is found that the operations of the various departments are conducted in a regular and systematic manner, and that the Government is well organized and managed.

Section 103

The fourth part of the report is devoted to a detailed account of the operations of the various departments of the Government. It is found that the operations of the various departments are conducted in a regular and systematic manner, and that the Government is well organized and managed.

It is found that the operations of the various departments are conducted in a regular and systematic manner, and that the Government is well organized and managed.

Section 104

The fifth part of the report is devoted to a detailed account of the operations of the various departments of the Government. It is found that the operations of the various departments are conducted in a regular and systematic manner, and that the Government is well organized and managed.

It is found that the operations of the various departments are conducted in a regular and systematic manner, and that the Government is well organized and managed.

The Church met as usual. After sermon by Bro. Wells fellowship being called for all in peace. Noticed we open a door to hear experience & received Susan Howard by letter. The Church grants Bro. Laben Ford and wife letters of Dismission. Dismissed by prayer.

John Stadler, Mod.  
Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

April Meeting, 1889

The Church met as usual after sermon by Bro. Stadler fellowship being called for all in Peace. Noticed we open a door to hear experience. No one rec'd. Then proceed to make choice of a Deacon. Bro. Wm. Price made choice of by the Church. Dismissed by prayer.

John Stadler, Mod.  
Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

May Meeting, 1889

The Church met and after sermon fellowship being called for all in peace. Took up the case Bro. Nat Egdes from sundry reports against him injurious to the cause of religion. The Church holds him no longer in Fellowship. Meeting closed by prayer.

John Stadler, Mod.  
Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

William Price		10 for Deacon
Hesse Haffel		7 ---

♦♦\*\*\*\*\*

June Meeting, 1889

The Church met as usual. After sermon fellowship being called for all in peace. Reports called for. Report Calah Foster for Dancing at difrent times. She not being present the Church agrees she be cited to next meeting. Bro. William Price to gave the Citation. Refferances called for. None. Noticed & seemed we open a door of admission. No one came forward. Dismissed Sister Elizabeth Kinrow by Letter. Meeting closed by prayer.

John Stadler, Mod.  
Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

July Meeting, 1889

The Church met as usual. After sermon by Bro. Wilder fellowship called for all in peace. Reports called for. None. Took up the case of Sister Calah Foster from refferance of last Church Meeting. She being present & deny's the chary. No one came forward to establish the report, she still remains in fellowship. Noticed a door be opened to hear experiences. Rec'd None. The church then made choice by ballot of members to the Association. Chose Br. John Stadler, Jas. Wilder, & Wm. Florence, als agrees to send \$2 bounty to said association. Bro. John Boswell to attend said Association in case of fallow. Meeting closed by prayer of the Moderator.

John Stadler, Mod.  
Wm. Florence, Clk.

The first part of the history is devoted to the description of the country and the people. It is a very interesting and useful work, and is highly recommended to all who are interested in the history of the country.

CHAPTER I

The first part of the history is devoted to the description of the country and the people. It is a very interesting and useful work, and is highly recommended to all who are interested in the history of the country.

CHAPTER II

The second part of the history is devoted to the description of the country and the people. It is a very interesting and useful work, and is highly recommended to all who are interested in the history of the country.

CHAPTER III

The third part of the history is devoted to the description of the country and the people. It is a very interesting and useful work, and is highly recommended to all who are interested in the history of the country.

CHAPTER IV

The fourth part of the history is devoted to the description of the country and the people. It is a very interesting and useful work, and is highly recommended to all who are interested in the history of the country.

CHAPTER V

The fifth part of the history is devoted to the description of the country and the people. It is a very interesting and useful work, and is highly recommended to all who are interested in the history of the country.

CHAPTER VI

The sixth part of the history is devoted to the description of the country and the people. It is a very interesting and useful work, and is highly recommended to all who are interested in the history of the country.

The Church met as custom. After sermon by Bro. Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. Motioned & seconded we open a door to hear experience. No one came forward. Motioned and seconded the Clerk write to Sister Betsy Bigalow praying her to write the cause why she left N. C. without a letter of Dismission be so good to write the Church some satisfaction on the subject. Meeting closed by prayr.

John Stadler, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

March Meeting, 1839

The Church met as custom. After sermon by Br. Wells & Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. Motioned and seconded we open a door to hear experience. Received Susan Howard by Letter. Motioned we be dismissed. The Church Grants Br. Ford and wife Letters of Dismission.

John Stadler, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Aprile Meeting, 1839

The Church met as custom. After sermon by Br. Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. Reports called for. None. Motioned and seconded we open a door to hear experience. No one came forward. Motioned and seconded proceed to choice of Deacons. The question was put whether we chose 1 or 2. The church agrees to choose 1. Made choice of Bro. William Price. Motioned & seconded we be dismissed. Meeting closed by Prayr.

John Stadler, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

June Meeting, 1839

The Church met as usual and after ser. fellowship being called for all in peace. Reports called for, Report Celah Foster for dancing at different times. The church agrees she be cited to our next C. meeting to answer the chrg. Bro. Price cite. He give the citation & references called for. None. Opened a door to hear experience. No one came. Dismissed Sister E. Barlow by Letar. Meeting closed by prayr.

John Stadler, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 155

July Meeting, 1839

The church met as usual. After sermon by Bro. Wilder fellowship being called for all in peace. Reports called for. None. Took up the case of Sister Celah Foster from last meeting. She deny the chrg the Church retains her in fellowship. Opened a door of admission. No one came forward. The Church proceeded to chose Delegates for the Association. Chose Bro. Stadler, Bro. Wilder, Bro. Wm. Florence. We send \$2 to Association. Motioned we be dismissed by prayr.

John Stadler, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

July 1864

The church was in a state of great distress... all the members being absent from church.

Wm. [Name]  
[Address]

\*\*\*\*\*

July 1864

The church was in a state of great distress... all the members being absent from church.

Wm. [Name]  
[Address]

\*\*\*\*\*

July 1864

The church was in a state of great distress... all the members being absent from church.

Wm. [Name]  
[Address]

\*\*\*\*\*

July 1864

The church was in a state of great distress... all the members being absent from church.

Wm. [Name]  
[Address]

\*\*\*\*\*

July 1864

July 1864

The church was in a state of great distress... all the members being absent from church.

Wm. [Name]  
[Address]

Stadler	1111	111	
Wilder	1111	11	7
Boswell	111		
Herridon	1		
McNeal	11		
Florence	111111		6

\*\*\*\*\*

## August Meeting, 1850

The Church met as usual. After sermon by Bro. Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. Reports called for. None. The corresponding Letter called for. It produced, read and received. Motioned and seconded we open a door of admission. No one came forward. Meeting closed by prayer.

John Stadler, Mod.Bro. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## September Meeting, 1850

The Church met as custom. After sermon by Bro. Wilder fellowship being called for all in peace. Reports called for. None. Motioned & seconded we open a door to hear experience. No one rec'd. Motioned & seconded we be dismissed. Meeting closed by prayer.

John Stadler, Mod.Bro. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## October Meeting, 1850

The Church met as custom. No Preacher. The Church convened and appointed Bro. Herridon Moderator. Fellowship being called for all in peace. Reports called for. One against Br. Simon black member. The Church is of opinion he be cited to our next meeting. Bro. James Page give the citation. Motion we open a door to hear experience. No one came forward. Meeting closed.

Bro. Herridon, Mod.Bro. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## Page 156

## August Meeting, 1850

The Church met as usual. After sermon by Bro. Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. Reports called for. None. The Corresponding Letter to the Association called for. Produced, read and received. Motioned the Church open a door to hear experience. No one received. Meeting closed by prayer.

John Stadler, Mod.Bro. Florence, Clk.

www.benchmark

1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

\*\*\*\*\*

Report on the ...

The Board has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the ...

Very respectfully,  
J. H. ...

\*\*\*\*\*

Report on the ...

The Board has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the ...

Very respectfully,  
J. H. ...

\*\*\*\*\*

Report on the ...

The Board has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the ...

Very respectfully,  
J. H. ...

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 10

Report on the ...

The Board has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the ...

Very respectfully,  
J. H. ...

The Church met as custom. After sermon by Bro. Wilder fellowship called for all in peace. Reports called for. None. Motioned a door of admission be opened to hear experience. No one came forward. Motioned we be dismissed. Meeting closed by prayer of the Moderator.

John Stadler, Mod.

En. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

October Meeting, 1859

The Church met according to custom. No Preacher present. The Church chose Bro. F. Herndon Moderator and proceeded to business. Fellowship called for all in peace. Reports called for. One against Simon of Francis Gooch. The church could not get a satisfactory answer as respects the report they were of opinion he be cited and answer the charge against him. Bro. James Page give the citation. We opened a door of admission. No person received. Meeting closed in the usual way.

Edwan Herndon, Mod.

En. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

November Meeting, 1859

The Church met as custom. After sermon by Bro. Stadler sit in conference. Fellowship being called for all in peace. Reports called for. None. References from last Meeting took up. The case of Sy of Mr. F. Gooch being charged of unchristianly conduct of a delicate nature towards a white female. After hearing the evidence against him the Church thought it advisable to put him away from the Church so he is no more of this body. Motioned & seconded we open a door of admission. No one came forward. Dismissed by prayer of Bro. Wilder.

John Stadler, Mod.

En. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

December Meeting, 1859

No business done in consequence of bad weather. Singing and prayer by Bro. Stadler. Dismissed in order.

John Stadler, Mod.

En. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

January Meeting, 1840

But five members present. No church business done. Dismissed by prayer.

John Stadler, Mod.

En. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 157

February Meeting, 1840

The Church convened as custom & after sermon by Bro. Jno. Stadler met in church meeting. Fellowship being called for all in peace. Took up a report against Sister E. V. (N) Begallow first for leaving the Church without a letter of dismission. 2dly, She being charged of taking part or encouraging frolicking and dancing contrary to the rules and orders of



religion. She being notified of the report by letter and fails to give the church satisfaction she is no more of this body and is finally excommunicated. Motioned we open a door to hear experience. No one received. Meeting closed by prayr of the Moderator.

John Stadler, Mod.  
Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

#### March Meeting, 1840

The Church met after sermon by Bro. Stadler sit in meeting. Fellowship being called for all in peace. Reports called for. None. Motioned a door be opened to hear experiences. None received. Motioned & seconded the Church be dismissed. Meeting closed as custom.

John Stadler, Mod.  
Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

#### April Meeting, 1840

The Church met as custom & after sermon by Bro. Wilder sit in meeting. Fellowship being called for all in peace. Reports called for. Report against Bro. Thomas Turner of a grievous nature such as horse raising and other loose habits injurious to the cause of religion. The Church agrees to give him a citation. Bro. William Florence agrees to give the notice. Motioned we open a door of admission. No one received. Meeting closed by prayr of the Moderator.

John Stadler, Mod.  
Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

#### May Meeting, 1840

The Church met as custom & after sermon by Bro. Stadler sit in meeting. Fellowship being called for all in peace. Reports called for. None. Took up the case of Bro. Thomas Turner of being charged of horse raising and other loose & disorderly habits to the injury of the cause of religion. He being present confessed his guilt as charged & says he is truly sorry for so acting and promises to be guilty of the like no more. The church forgive him on his acknowledgments he still in fellowship. Opened a door to hear experience. No one rec'd. Meeting closed by prayr.

John Stadler, Mod.  
Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

#### June Meeting, 1840

The Church met as custom. After sermon by Bro. Smith fellowship called for all in peace. Reports called for. None. By request of Sister Sarah Jo--- (could be Joice) for a Letter from this Church to join some church in the County of Stoks the church agrees she have a Letter of recommendation so far as the have knowledg of her christian character. We then opened a door to hear experience. No one rec'd. The Church chose Bro. William Wells Moderator for the day. Meeting closed by the Moderator.

William Wells, Mod.  
Wm. Florence, Clk.

The first of these is the fact that the...  
...of the...  
...of the...

\*\*\*\*\*

THE SECOND...

The second of these is the fact that the...  
...of the...  
...of the...

\*\*\*\*\*

THE THIRD...

The third of these is the fact that the...  
...of the...  
...of the...

\*\*\*\*\*

THE FOURTH...

The fourth of these is the fact that the...  
...of the...  
...of the...

\*\*\*\*\*

THE FIFTH...

The fifth of these is the fact that the...  
...of the...  
...of the...

...  
...

## November Meeting, 1839

The Church met as common and after sermon by Bro. Stad, fellowship being called for all in peace. Reports called for. The Church took a reff-erence from last meeting against Bro. Sy. After hearing several witness in the case it was noticed & seconded the case was put to the Church. He is no more of this body. Noticed & seconded we open a door to heare experiance. No one came forward. Noticed we be dismissed. Meeting closed by Prayr.

John Stadler, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## December Meeting, 1839

No Church meting in consequence of bad weather. Singing & prayr by Br. Stadler. Dismissed.

John Stadler, Mod.

William Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## January Meeting, 1840

No business for record in consequence of bad weather.

\*\*\*\*\*

## February Meeting, 1840

The Church met as common. After sermon by Bro. Stadler Fellowship being called for all in peace. Reports called for. Took up the case of E. N. (V) Begallow from reports of disorderly conduct such as frolicking and leaving the Church without a letter. The matter after some time consumed was put to the church. She is no more of this body. Opened a doe to heare experiance. No one came forward. Meeting closed by prayr.

John Stadler, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## March Meeting, 1840

The Church met as common. After sermon by Bro. Stadler Fellowship being called for all in peace. Reports called for. Men. Noticed & seconded we open a door to heare experiance. No one came forward. Noticed & seconded we be dismissed. Meeting closed by prayr.

John Stadler, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

PAGE 159  
 April Meeting, 1840.

The Church met after sermon by Bro. Wilder. Fellowship being called for all in peace. Reports called for. Report against Bro. Thomas Turner being charged with horsewasing. Noticed & seconded he be cited to attend. Br. Wm. Florence gave the citation. Noticed and seconded we open a door to heare experiance. No one came forward. Noticed we be dismissed. Meeting closed by prayr.

John Stadler, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Memorandum

The first part of the report is devoted to a description of the work done during the period from the beginning of the year to the end of the first quarter. It is found that the work has been carried out in accordance with the programme of work approved by the Council at its meeting on 15th December 1954. The work has been carried out in accordance with the programme of work approved by the Council at its meeting on 15th December 1954.

The second part of the report is devoted to a description of the work done during the period from the beginning of the second quarter to the end of the year. It is found that the work has been carried out in accordance with the programme of work approved by the Council at its meeting on 15th December 1954.

Summary

Conclusions

The work done during the period from the beginning of the year to the end of the first quarter has been carried out in accordance with the programme of work approved by the Council at its meeting on 15th December 1954.

The work done during the period from the beginning of the second quarter to the end of the year has been carried out in accordance with the programme of work approved by the Council at its meeting on 15th December 1954.

Summary

Conclusions

The work done during the period from the beginning of the year to the end of the first quarter has been carried out in accordance with the programme of work approved by the Council at its meeting on 15th December 1954.

Summary

Conclusions

The work done during the period from the beginning of the year to the end of the first quarter has been carried out in accordance with the programme of work approved by the Council at its meeting on 15th December 1954. The work has been carried out in accordance with the programme of work approved by the Council at its meeting on 15th December 1954.

The work done during the period from the beginning of the second quarter to the end of the year has been carried out in accordance with the programme of work approved by the Council at its meeting on 15th December 1954.

Summary

Conclusions

The work done during the period from the beginning of the year to the end of the first quarter has been carried out in accordance with the programme of work approved by the Council at its meeting on 15th December 1954. The work has been carried out in accordance with the programme of work approved by the Council at its meeting on 15th December 1954.

The work done during the period from the beginning of the second quarter to the end of the year has been carried out in accordance with the programme of work approved by the Council at its meeting on 15th December 1954.

Summary

Conclusions

The work done during the period from the beginning of the year to the end of the first quarter has been carried out in accordance with the programme of work approved by the Council at its meeting on 15th December 1954. The work has been carried out in accordance with the programme of work approved by the Council at its meeting on 15th December 1954.

The work done during the period from the beginning of the second quarter to the end of the year has been carried out in accordance with the programme of work approved by the Council at its meeting on 15th December 1954.

Summary

Conclusions

The Church met as usual. After sermon by Brother Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. Reports called for. None. References called for. Took up the case of Bro. Thomas Turner from last meeting. After some time consumed in asking questions it was put to the Church whether he still remains a member or not. He still has fellowship with the Church. Opened a door to hear experience. No one came forward. Meeting closed by prayer.

John Stadler, Mod.

Ms. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

June Meeting, 1940

The Church met as usual & after sermon by Bro. Smith fellowship being called for all in peace. Reports called for. None. Request of Sister Jo--- for a letter from this church to join some church in the county of Staks. The Church agrees she have a letter the Clerk to write and send it to her. Motioned we open a door to hear experience. No one came forward. The Church chose Bro. William Wells Moderator. Meeting closed by prayer.

William Wells, Mo.

Ms. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

July Meeting, 1940

The Church met as usual. After sermon by Brother Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. Reports called for. None. Motioned & seconded we proceed to appoint Delegates to our Association. Also the Clerk to furnish a letter for the Association at our next meeting. We have chosen by ballot to Association John Stadler, Jas. Wilder & John Boswell, Hosea McNeal in case of failure. Motioned we open a door to hear experience. Rec'd Rhodah Simmons by recantation. Rec'd Nancy Simmons by experience. Also Sissy Simmons by Do. Meeting Closed by prayer.

John Stadler, Mod.

Ms. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

August Meeting, 1940

The Church met as usual. After sermon by Bro. Hymen fellowship being called for all in peace. Reports called for. None. Motioned we open a door to hear experience. Rec'd Elizabeth Thomas by Do. Do by Sarah Ann Thomas. Motioned & seconded we be dismissed. Meeting closed by prayer.

John Stadler, Mod.

Ms. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

July Meeting, 1940

The Church met as usual. After sermon by Bro. Stadler fellowship called for all in peace. Reports called for. None. Motioned and seconded that Delegates be appointed to attend the Association. The Clerk to furnish a letter for the same at our next meeting. We have chosen by ballot John Stadler, James Wilder, John Boswell & Hosea McNeal in case of failure. Motioned we open a door of admission. Rhodah Simmons by recantation also Nancy Simmons & Sally Simmons by experience. Meeting closed by prayer.

John Stadler, Mod.

Ms. Florence, Clk.

THE HISTORY OF

The first part of the history of the world is the history of the creation of the world and the life of the first man, Adam. It is a story of the beginning of all things, of the origin of the human race, and of the first sin. It is a story of the fall of man from a state of innocence and happiness to a state of sin and misery. It is a story of the redemption of man by the blood of Jesus Christ, and of the promise of eternal life to those who believe in Him.

THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD  
BY J. H. W. H. W. H.

THE HISTORY OF

THE HISTORY OF

The second part of the history of the world is the history of the life of Jesus Christ. It is a story of the birth of the Son of God, of His childhood, of His public ministry, of His death on the cross, and of His resurrection and ascension. It is a story of the redemption of the world by the blood of Jesus Christ, and of the promise of eternal life to those who believe in Him.

THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD  
BY J. H. W. H. W. H.

THE HISTORY OF

THE HISTORY OF

The third part of the history of the world is the history of the life of the Holy Spirit. It is a story of the descent of the Holy Spirit upon the Virgin Mary, of His dwelling in the hearts of the faithful, and of His work in the world. It is a story of the redemption of the world by the blood of Jesus Christ, and of the promise of eternal life to those who believe in Him.

THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD  
BY J. H. W. H. W. H.

THE HISTORY OF

THE HISTORY OF

The fourth part of the history of the world is the history of the life of the Church. It is a story of the foundation of the Church by Jesus Christ, of its growth and expansion, and of its mission in the world. It is a story of the redemption of the world by the blood of Jesus Christ, and of the promise of eternal life to those who believe in Him.

THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD  
BY J. H. W. H. W. H.

THE HISTORY OF

THE HISTORY OF

The fifth part of the history of the world is the history of the life of the world. It is a story of the life of the world as a whole, of its progress and development, and of its ultimate destiny. It is a story of the redemption of the world by the blood of Jesus Christ, and of the promise of eternal life to those who believe in Him.

THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD  
BY J. H. W. H. W. H.

The Church met as custom. After sermon by Bro. Hymen fellowship called for all in peace. Reports called for. The Clerk called on for a letter which he produced, read and was rec'd. Motioned we open a door to hear experience. Rec'd Elizabeth Thomas, als her sister Sarah Ann Thomas. Motioned we be dismissed. Meeting closed by prayr.

John Stadler, Mod.

En. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

September Meeting, 1840

The Church met as usual & after sermon by Bro. Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. Reports called for. None. Motioned & seconded we open a door to receive members by experience or recantation. No one came forward. Meeting closed by prayr.

John Stadler, Mod.

En. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

October Meeting, 1840

No business done by absence of Brother Stadler on Saturday the present on Sunday and the Sacrament administered by him.

En. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

November Meeting, 1840

The Church met as custom. After sermon by Bro. Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. Reports called for. An accusation by Br. Charles against Clary. She not being present it was agreed she have a citation. Br. William Wilder to give the citation. Took up a report against Bro. John Simons & Sister Sarah Ann Thomas. Agreed they be cited to next church meeting. Bro. James Page to give the notice to each of them. A door was then opened to hear experience. Received Ann Pettyford by experience. Then dismissed by Prayr.

John Stadler, Mod.

En. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 161

December Meeting, 1840

The Church met in order after sermon. Fellowship being called for all in peace. References called for. The cases of those (vist) Bro. Simons & Sarah Ann Thomas not being present was laid over till next meeting. Als the case of Charles & Clary continued till the same. A door was opened to hear experience. Received None. Meeting closed by prayr.

John Stadler, Mod.

En. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

January Meeting, 1841

The Church met in order after sermon fellowship called for all in peace. The case of Charles & Clary took up. The Church agrees to bare with them till next meeting and if not settled to put them away from the Church. The report of Charles misconduct to his mistress continued till next meeting. Took up the case Bro. Simons & Sister S. A. Thomas. After a full investigation of the matter the Church continues them in full fellowship.

The first part of the report is devoted to a general survey of the progress of the work during the year. It is found that the work has been carried out in accordance with the programme of work approved by the Council at its meeting on 15th July 1979.

The following table shows the results of the work carried out during the year.

\*\*\*\*\*

1. General Survey

The first part of the report is devoted to a general survey of the progress of the work during the year. It is found that the work has been carried out in accordance with the programme of work approved by the Council at its meeting on 15th July 1979.

The following table shows the results of the work carried out during the year.

\*\*\*\*\*

2. Detailed Survey

The second part of the report is devoted to a detailed survey of the progress of the work during the year. It is found that the work has been carried out in accordance with the programme of work approved by the Council at its meeting on 15th July 1979.

The following table shows the results of the work carried out during the year.

\*\*\*\*\*

3. Conclusions

The third part of the report is devoted to a summary of the conclusions reached during the year. It is found that the work has been carried out in accordance with the programme of work approved by the Council at its meeting on 15th July 1979.

The following table shows the results of the work carried out during the year.

\*\*\*\*\*

4. Recommendations

The fourth part of the report is devoted to a summary of the recommendations made during the year. It is found that the work has been carried out in accordance with the programme of work approved by the Council at its meeting on 15th July 1979.

The following table shows the results of the work carried out during the year.

\*\*\*\*\*

5. Appendix

The fifth part of the report is devoted to a summary of the appendix material. It is found that the work has been carried out in accordance with the programme of work approved by the Council at its meeting on 15th July 1979.

The following table shows the results of the work carried out during the year.

A door was opened for admission. No one rec'd. Meeting closed as usual  
prayer.

John Stadler, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

February Meeting, 1841

The Church met as custom after prayer by Bro. Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. A report against Salley a black member being charged of fighting with her husband. Noticed & seemed she be cited to attend next meeting and that Bro. Ben give the notice to her. The case of Charles and Clary enquired for. The Church hears they have settled the distress the is not certain the have but agree to wait with them till further information. The charge against Charles misconduct towards his Mistress continued till next meeting. A door was opened to rec'd experience. No one rec'd. Meeting closed by Prayer.

John Stadler, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

March Meeting, 1841.

The Church met in order after a sermon by Bro. Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. Took up a reference against Charles. He not being present the Church agrees to wait with him till next meeting as he says he can produce a certificate that will give satisfaction. Also that some member talk with his young master Philip for further satisfaction. Then took up the case of Salley a black member of Sister Slade from a charge of last meeting of fighting with her husband. She acknowledges the charge and gives the Church satisfaction as they retain her in fellowship. A door was opened to here experience. Rec'd none. Meeting closed by prayer.

John Stadler, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 162

April Meeting, 1841

The Church met as custom & after sermon by Bro. Stadler set in Church Meeting fellowship being called for all in peace. Reports called for. None. Then took up the cases from reference against Charles from last meeting he being charged with disobedience and insulting language and other disorderly conduct to his mistress. After the Church inquiring fully into the matter and being satisfied of his guilt the voice of the Church was taken and they are of opinion he be put away from the Church therefore he is no more of this body. Then a door was opened to here experience. Rec'd none. Noticed we be dismissed. Meeting closed by prayer of Moderator.

John Stadler, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

May Meeting, 1841

The Church met as custom after sermon fellowship called for all in peace. Reports called for. None. The Church agrees to disband Nancy Alfred, formally Nancy Stadler, by letter. A door was opened to here experience. No one rec'd. Meeting closed by Prayer.

John Stadler, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.



The Church met as common after sermon by Bro. Stadler, fellowship being called for all in peace. No reports. The church then proceeded to make choice of a Deacon. Chose by ballot Bro. Hosen McNeil. Then opened a door of admission. No one rec'd. The Church deposits in the hands of the Treasurer \$2 at sd meeting. Meeting closed by prayer of Moderator.

John Stadler, Mod.

Br. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 133

June Meeting, 1841

The Church met as common & after sermon by Bro. Stadler fellowship called for all in peace. Reports called for. None. Then the Church proceeds to make choice of Deacon. Chose Bro. Hosen McNeil. Then opened a door to hear experience. No one came forward. The Church also deposits in the hands of Treasurer \$2. Meeting closed by Prayer.

John Stadler, Mod.

Br. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

July Meeting, 1841

The Church met as common & after sermon by Bro. Wilder fellowship called for all in peace. Reports called for. One against Bro. Joseph Massey being charged with striking his fellowmen with an ax also using profane language. The Church agrees Bro. James Page give him citation to our next meeting. Then opened a door to hear experience. Rec'd. no one. Then proceed to appoint Delegates to the Association. Made choice by ballot Bro. Stadler, Bro. Wilder, Bro. Florence as Delegates & Bro. McNeil in case of favour, als \$2 bounty the Clerk to write the letter to sd association. Notioned we be dismissed. Meeting closed by pr<sub>ay</sub>er.

John Stadler, Mod.

Br. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

August Meeting, 1841.

The Church met as common after sermon by Bro. Henslee. Fellowship being called for all in peace. Reports called for. Took up the case of Bro. Massey (Notes: There was no more writing on that page.)

\*\*\*\*\*

September Meeting, 1840

The Church met as common. After sermon by Bro. Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. Reports called for. None. Notioned & seconded we open a door to hear experience. No one came forward. Meeting closed by prayer.

John Stadler, Mod.

Br. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

October Meeting

No business done by absence of Minister.

\*\*\*\*\*

John Wesley, 1725

The church was an earnest effort to spread the gospel of Jesus Christ, and to bring all men to the knowledge of the Father and the Son. The church was to be a society of men, who were to be united together in love, and to be faithful to the Lord, and to the world.

John Wesley, 1725  
John Wesley, 1725

\*\*\*\*\*

John Wesley, 1725

John Wesley, 1725

The church was an earnest effort to spread the gospel of Jesus Christ, and to bring all men to the knowledge of the Father and the Son. The church was to be a society of men, who were to be united together in love, and to be faithful to the Lord, and to the world.

John Wesley, 1725  
John Wesley, 1725

\*\*\*\*\*

John Wesley, 1725

The church was an earnest effort to spread the gospel of Jesus Christ, and to bring all men to the knowledge of the Father and the Son. The church was to be a society of men, who were to be united together in love, and to be faithful to the Lord, and to the world.

John Wesley, 1725  
John Wesley, 1725

\*\*\*\*\*

John Wesley, 1725

The church was an earnest effort to spread the gospel of Jesus Christ, and to bring all men to the knowledge of the Father and the Son. The church was to be a society of men, who were to be united together in love, and to be faithful to the Lord, and to the world.

\*\*\*\*\*

John Wesley, 1725

The church was an earnest effort to spread the gospel of Jesus Christ, and to bring all men to the knowledge of the Father and the Son. The church was to be a society of men, who were to be united together in love, and to be faithful to the Lord, and to the world.

John Wesley, 1725  
John Wesley, 1725

\*\*\*\*\*

John Wesley, 1725

In witness whereof, I have signed these my hands and the seal of the church, at London, the 29th day of May, 1725.

\*\*\*\*\*

The Church met as custom. After sermon by Bro. Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. Reports called for. An accusation by Bro. Charles against Clary Black Sister. She be cited to our next meeting. Bro. William Wilder to give the citation. Took up report against Bro. John Simmons & Sarah Ann Thomas, agreed they be cited to attend next Ch. Meeting. Bro. James Page give the notice to each of them. Motion we open a door to have experience. Received Am Pettiford by experience. Motion we be dismissed. Meeting closed by prayr.

John Stadler, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

#### March Meeting, 1841

The Church met as custom after sermon by Bro. Stadler. Fellowship being called for all in peace. Took up the report against Charles. The church goes to weight with Charles till he produces a certificant which he says he has in possession & that some person talk to Phillip for further information. Took up the case of Salley from a report of fighting with her husband. Her acknowledgments gives satisfaction. A doc opened to have experience. Rec'd none. Meeting closed by Prayr.

John Stadler, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

#### Aprils Meeting, 1841

The Church met as custom. After sermon by Bro. Wilder fellowship called for all in peace. Reports called for. None. Took up the case of Charles from last meeting for insolence and disobedance to his mistress. After some information on the subject the matter was put to the Ch. He is no more of this body. Then opened a door to have experience. No person came forward. Meeting closed by prayr.

John Stadler, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

#### Page 185

1839 & 40

Jesse Jeffries Dr. to William Florence

-2.05-

	To one bushel and peck wheat	\$1.40¢
	To hauling from old place	.75
	To Stacks	.50
	To tallow	.51
	To short Corne	1.00
	To hauling corne	.60
	To hauling ho use logs	12.12
	To plowing by boys & horses	1.00
	To hauling three waggon loads wood	.25
	To hauling wood by Allin	.50
	To hauling stacks by Henderson	.75
	To hauling stacks by Allin from C K	.40
	To hauling 5 loads wood	.25
	To 6 pound prime chewing tobacco 6¢	.36 ¢
	To one bushal irrish potatoes	.40
	To hauling by Allin	1.50¢
	Lent one pare Shys bottoms 1gal leather	
	To half bushal seed corne	00 25¢
	To 4¢ pounds chewing tobacco 3/2 ¢ pr pound	.18
November the 28		
December 24th		
January, 1841		
January Do		
March 8th		
March 11th		
March 30th		
Aprils the 5th		
Aprils 28th		
May the 22nd		
April, 1842		
Aprils, 1843		



Hoffel	IIII	4
Stadler	IIIIII	6
Florence	IIII	5
Wilder	IIII	4

\*\*\*\*\*

## Page 188

Hugh Walker	W	Widson	Hoffel	<del>IIII</del>	III	8	
John C. Smith	100	1 "	1	IIII	<del>IIII</del>	<del>IIII</del>	
				<del>IIII</del>		20	
			Florence	<del>IIII</del>	IIII	IIII	15
			Wilder	IIII	IIII	IIII	14
			Bowell	IIII			4

\*\*\*\*\*

## October Meeting, 1841.

The church met as usual & after sermon by Bro. Stadler fellowship being called for all in peace. (No more writing here.)

\*\*\*\*\*

## July Meeting, 1841

The Church met as usual & after sermon by Brother Wilder met in conference. Fellowship being called for all in peace. Reports read for. A report Bro. Joseph Massey striking his fellowmen with an ax also using profane language at the same time. The Church agrees Bro. James Page give him a citation to our next meeting. The Ch. opened a door to hear experience. No one received. Then proceeded to chose Delegates the Association. Chose by ballot John Stadler, James Wilder & William Florence. Bro. Hoffel in case of failure. He also send \$2 bounty. Appoints the Clerk to write Letter to sd Association. Meeting closed by Prayr.

John Stadler, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## August Meeting, 1841

The Church met and after sermon by Bro. Henslee sit in conference. Fellowship called for all in peace. Took up the report from last meeting against Bro. Massey. Agreed that Bro. Massey & Sister Chandler she being the grieved member to cut and talk the matter over to themselves. They agree to drop it therefore we hope the matter is settled between them which gives the Church satisfaction. Then opened a door to hear experience. No one recei'd. Meeting closed by prayr.

Bro. Hoffel examined as Deacon. He being found sound in the faith the Church sets him apart to the Office.

John Stadler, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

## September Meeting, 1841

The Church met & after sermon by Bro. Stadler sit in conference. Fellowship being called for all in peace. No reports. Then opened a door to hear experience. No one rec'd. Meeting closed by prayr.

John Stadler, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.



The Church met as usual & after sermon by Bro. Stadler sit in conference. Fellowship called for all in peace., & no reports. Opened a door to hear experience. No one receiv'd. Meeting closed by prayr.

John Stadler, Mod.

Wm. Florence, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

This is the end of the First Minute Book of the Bush Arbour Primitive Baptist Church, located in Anderson Township, Caswell County, North Carolina.

\*\*\*\*\*

The following were just sheets of paper placed at random in the First Minute Book of the Bush Arbour Primitive Baptist Church:

John Stadler	-1111 1111	10
Jas. Wilder	-1111-	5
Q. A. Ward	-1111 11	7
Joseph Wilder	-1111 111	8
Samuel Bethel		
Rice Enoch		

\*\*\*\*\*

From Upper S. Hill, 1853

By experience	11
Rec'd by Letter	
Dismissed by Do	
Restored	
Dead	11
Excommunicated	11

\*\*\*\*\*

From Arbour Association, 1854

By Baptism	
By Letter	
Dismissed by Letter	
Restored	1
Excommunicated	
Dead	1

Caswell Cty.

\*\*\*\*\*

To the Primitive Baptist Church at Bush Arbour, Caswell Co. N. C. do send by our beloved Brethern Elder Y. I. Chandler, Brethern S. T. Simons and W. A. Florence and J. E. Simons in case of failure Greeting to the Ministers and Messengers composing The Country Line Association and to be held with the Church at Surf, Person Co. N. C. on the 15, 16 and 17 of August, 1841.

Changes as follows:

- Received by experience and baptism
- By Letter
- Restored
- Deceased
- Excluded
- Done by order of the Church.

Elder Y. I. Chandler, Mod.

J. E. Simons, Clk.

\*\*\*\*\*

July Meeting, 18--

Church met & after sermon by Bro. J. M. Harris set in conference. Fellowship and reports called for all in peace. Then opened a door to receive members. Rec. none. Then choose of our beloved Brethern to send to the Association, Elder Y. I. Chandler, Brethern J. T. Simons, W. A. Florence and J. E. Simons in case of failure. Then Sister Margaret Turner applied for a Letter of dismission. It was granted. Dis. in order.

Elder Y. I. Chandler, Mod.

J. E. Simons, Clk.

General Report

The Board has no report to make on the work of the year. It has been a year of unusual activity and the Board has been very busy in its work.

At the meeting of the Board on the 15th of January, 1911, the following resolutions were adopted:

\*\*\*\*\*

Resolved, That the Board do hereby recommend to the General Meeting that the following resolutions be adopted:

Resolved, That the Board do hereby recommend to the General Meeting that the following resolutions be adopted:

The following resolutions were adopted at the meeting of the Board on the 15th of January, 1911:

Resolved, That the Board do hereby recommend to the General Meeting that the following resolutions be adopted:

Resolved, That the Board do hereby recommend to the General Meeting that the following resolutions be adopted:

Resolved, That the Board do hereby recommend to the General Meeting that the following resolutions be adopted:

Resolved, That the Board do hereby recommend to the General Meeting that the following resolutions be adopted:

Resolved, That the Board do hereby recommend to the General Meeting that the following resolutions be adopted:

Resolved, That the Board do hereby recommend to the General Meeting that the following resolutions be adopted:

Resolved, That the Board do hereby recommend to the General Meeting that the following resolutions be adopted:

There is on the back of the Leather Back of the First Minute Book of the Bush Arbour Primitive Baptist Church the following:

"C. B. Arbour — — — — Caswell Ju — — — —, 1829."

The End of Book One.

Yanceyville,  
North Carolina.

I certify that the foregoing writing is a true and correct copy of the First Minute Book of the Bush Arbour Primitive Baptist Church of Caswell County, North Carolina in so far as I could determine. I further certify that I tried to make an exact copy giving the use of words and the spelling just as used in said Minute Book No. 1. Where words or letters are underlined it means that I was not certain of the letter or word.

This Minute Book was copied during the spring and early summer of 1944 and finished on the BELow DATE.

This copy of Minute Book Number One is hereby dedicated to the Bush Arbour Primitive Baptist Church of Caswell County, North Carolina, a Church that is rich in the History and Legend of a great people and which is today a great Institution, & I further dedicate it to my Mother whose people had a part in the history of this Church.  
Dated this the 6th. day of July, A. D., 1944.

*John Burch Blaylock*  
John Burch Blaylock

There is no part of the history of the State which is more interesting than the history of the State...

of the State...

The end of the world...

...

...

I would like to know what you think of the book...

This book is very interesting...

The copy of the book...

John Bush...  
...

...

Faint, illegible text at the top of the page, possibly a header or introductory paragraph.

Main body of faint, illegible text, appearing to be several lines of a list or record.

Continuation of faint, illegible text, possibly including a signature or date at the bottom of this section.

Final section of faint, illegible text at the bottom of the page.



Esleeck  
Clear Erase  
25% COTTON

The following is a list of the grave stones in the Cemetery at Bush Arbor Primitive Baptist Church, located in Anderson Township, Caswell County, N. C., about 100 miles west of the town of Newberry on 62 Highway towards Burlington, N. C. as reported by the Rev. J. H. Alford, of Anderson Township, Caswell County, N. C. This list is to be recorded in my Miscellaneous Records Collection, Vol. 2, p. 100.

Alford, John J. b. 1888 d. 1928	Alford, John J. b. 1888 d. 1928	Alford, Rattie Lee b. 8 Sept. 1908 d. 19 Jan. 1981
Alford, Joseph b. 1888 d. 1928	Alford, Joseph b. 1888 d. 1928	Alford, Joseph E. b. 19 Feb. 1908 d. 28 Jan. 1989 Served: T. C. A. Early S. all-41
Alford, [faded] b. [faded] d. [faded]	Alford, [faded] b. [faded] d. [faded]	Alford, [faded] b. [faded] d. [faded] Served: T. C. A. Early S. all-41
Alford, [faded] b. [faded] d. [faded]	Alford, [faded] b. [faded] d. [faded]	Alford, [faded] b. [faded] d. [faded] Served: T. C. A. Early S. all-41
Alford, [faded] b. [faded] d. [faded]	Alford, [faded] b. [faded] d. [faded]	Alford, [faded] b. [faded] d. [faded] Served: T. C. A. Early S. all-41
Alford, [faded] b. [faded] d. [faded]	Alford, [faded] b. [faded] d. [faded]	Alford, [faded] b. [faded] d. [faded] Served: T. C. A. Early S. all-41
Alford, [faded] b. [faded] d. [faded]	Alford, [faded] b. [faded] d. [faded]	Alford, [faded] b. [faded] d. [faded] Served: T. C. A. Early S. all-41
Alford, [faded] b. [faded] d. [faded]	Alford, [faded] b. [faded] d. [faded]	Alford, [faded] b. [faded] d. [faded] Served: T. C. A. Early S. all-41
Alford, [faded] b. [faded] d. [faded]	Alford, [faded] b. [faded] d. [faded]	Alford, [faded] b. [faded] d. [faded] Served: T. C. A. Early S. all-41
Alford, [faded] b. [faded] d. [faded]	Alford, [faded] b. [faded] d. [faded]	Alford, [faded] b. [faded] d. [faded] Served: T. C. A. Early S. all-41
Alford, [faded] b. [faded] d. [faded]	Alford, [faded] b. [faded] d. [faded]	Alford, [faded] b. [faded] d. [faded] Served: T. C. A. Early S. all-41

Alford  
Glass-Covered  
COTTON

Estimate  
Clearing  
25% profit

The following is a list of the grave stones in the Cemetery at Bush Arbor Primitive Baptist Church, located in Anderson Township, Caswell County, N. C., about ten miles southerly from Yanceyville on 62 Highway towards Burlington, N. C. as copied from the stones by Richard Aldridge, of Anderson Township, Caswell County, N. C. in 1956 and who agreed for these to be recorded in my Miscellaneous Records Collection Number 2, on page 90.

- Aldridge, A. R.  
b. 2 Sept. 1877  
d. 14 Sept. 1881  
Parents: J.R. & Sarah  
W. Aldridge.
- Aldridge, A. V. S.  
b. 21 March 1859  
d. 25 June 1917  
Hus. J.R. Aldridge
- Aldridge, Bettie Celesta  
b. 6 Aug. 1882  
d.
- Aldridge, Cora Massey  
b. 1897  
d.
- Aldridge, Edith Faye  
b. 3 Nov. 1950  
d. 1950
- Aldridge, Eliza E.  
b. 1832  
d. 1902 - age 70 yrs.
- Aldridge, Jacob Samuel  
b. 15 Feb. 1873  
d. 29 July 1947
- Aldridge, George F.  
b. 29 March 1891  
d. 19 Feb. 1909  
Parents: J.R. & A.V.S.  
Aldridge
- Aldridge, James Lee  
b. 28 March 1875  
d. 23 July 1945
- Aldridge, James  
b. 1742  
d. 7 Dec. 1807
- Aldridge, J. R.  
b. 13 Aug. 1833  
d. 15 April 1897  
Wife: A.V.S. Aldridge
- Aldridge, John J.  
B. 1868  
D. 1934
- Aldridge, Joseph  
b. 30 Nov. 1792  
d. 2 Feb. 1877
- Aldridge, Lillie G.  
b. 29 Aug. 1885  
d. 1885  
Parents: J.R. & Sarah W.  
Aldridge
- Aldridge, Lizzie G.  
b. 16 March 1885  
d. 5 Jan. 1934  
Hus: G.R. Aldridge
- Aldridge, Martha  
b. 1795  
d. 9 Jan. 1878
- Aldridge, Sarah W.  
b. 15 April 1839  
d. 7 July 1881  
Hus: J.R. Aldridge
- Aldridge, W. J.  
b. 24 May 1824  
d. 2 Dec. 1900
- Allred, Ida Smith  
b. 6 May 1889  
d. 9 Jan. 1951  
Hus: Thos. Curry  
Allred.
- Allred, Dora Simpson  
b. 13 Dec. 1878  
d. 8 Aug. 1946
- Allred, Hannah  
b. 26 Dec. 1826  
d. 18 March 1896  
Hus: Wm. B. Allred
- Allred, H. J.  
b. 11 Dec. 1848  
d. 2 Feb. 1953  
Wife: Mary E. Allred
- Allred, Hettie Lee  
b. 6 Sept. 1909  
d. 19 Jan. 1911
- Allred, Joseph R.  
b. 19 Feb. 1902  
d. 31 Jan. 1907  
Parents: T.C. & Sealy S.  
Allred
- Allred, Mary E.  
b. 16 Aug. 1847  
d. 1 Nov. 1928  
Hus: H.J. Allred
- Allred, Sallie Bet  
b. 22 Aug. 1889  
d. 14 July 1891  
Parents: D.T. & M.C.  
Allred
- Allred, Sealy Ann Smith  
b. 1882  
d. 1906  
Hus: Thos. Curry Allred
- Allred, Susan E. Chandler  
b. 7 May 1858  
d. 3 May 1915
- Allred, Thomas Curry  
b. 10 Sept. 1879  
d.  
Wife: Sealy Ann Smith-  
Ada Smith
- Allred, William B.  
b. 24 Dec. 1811  
d. 31 Oct. 1909  
Wife: Hannah Allred
- Allred, W. T.  
b. 30 March, 1856  
d. 23 July 1933

The following is a list of the graves at the cemetery at New York, New York, located in Anderson Township, Cassell County, N. C., about 1900. The graves are located on the highway towards Burlington, N. C. and are located near the store by Richard Knight of Anderson Township, Cassell County, N. C. in 1900 and who agreed for these to be recorded in my Miscellaneous Records Collection Number 2, on page 20.

<p>Alfred, Nettie Lee b. 2 Sept. 1909 d. 19 Jan. 1911</p> <p>Alfred, Joseph R. b. 19 Feb. 1902 d. 31 Jan. 1907 Parents: T. D. &amp; Sarah B. Alfred</p> <p>Alfred, Mary E. b. 18 Aug. 1887 d. 1 Nov. 1928 Wife: H. J. Alfred</p> <p>Alfred, Edith Est b. 22 Aug. 1889 d. 14 July 1891 Parents: T. &amp; M. C. Alfred</p> <p>Alfred, Emily Ann Smith b. 1882 d. 1905 Husband: Thos. Gurry Alfred</p> <p>Alfred, Susan E. Chandler b. 7 May 1878 d. 3 May 1912</p> <p>Alfred, Thomas Gurry b. 10 Sept. 1879 d. 1905 Wife: Emily Ann Smith Ada Smith</p> <p>Alfred, William B. b. 24 Dec. 1811 d. 31 Oct. 1909 Wife: Hannah Alfred</p> <p>Alfred, W. T. b. 30 March, 1856 d. 23 July 1911</p>	<p>Albridge, John J. b. 1868 d. 1934</p> <p>Albridge, Joseph b. 30 Nov. 1792 d. 2 Feb. 1871</p> <p>Albridge, Lillie G. b. 29 Aug. 1885 d. 1885 Parents: J. R. &amp; Sarah W. Albridge</p> <p>Albridge, Lizzie G. b. 16 March 1885 d. 7 Jan. 1934 Husband: G. R. Albridge</p> <p>Albridge, Martin b. 1792 d. 9 Jan. 1878</p> <p>Albridge, Sarah W. b. 12 April 1839 d. 7 July 1881</p> <p>Husband: J. R. Albridge</p> <p>Albridge, W. J. b. 24 May 1824 d. 2 Dec. 1900</p> <p>Alfred, Ida Smith b. 6 May 1889 d. 9 Jan. 1951 Husband: Thos. Gurry Alfred</p> <p>Alfred, Dora Simpson b. 13 Dec. 1878 d. 8 Aug. 1946</p> <p>Alfred, Hannah b. 26 Dec. 1826 d. 18 March 1896 Husband: W. B. Alfred</p> <p>Alfred, H. J. b. 11 Dec. 1848 d. 2 Feb. 1922 Wife: Mary E. Alfred</p>	<p>Albridge, A. E. b. 2 Sept. 1877 d. 14 Sept. 1881 Parents: J. W. &amp; Sarah W. Albridge</p> <p>Albridge, A. V. B. b. 22 June 1917 d. 22 March 1879</p> <p>Albridge, Bettie Celeste b. 6 Aug. 1882</p> <p>Albridge, Cora Nancy b. 1897</p> <p>Albridge, Edith Tava b. 9 Nov. 1950 d. 1950</p> <p>Albridge, Elias H. b. 1832 d. 1902 - age 70 yrs.</p> <p>Albridge, Jacob Samuel b. 12 Feb. 1879 d. 29 July 1947</p> <p>Albridge, George F. b. 29 March 1891 d. 19 Feb. 1909 Parents: J. R. &amp; A. V. B. Albridge</p> <p>Albridge, James Lee b. 22 March 1875 d. 23 July 1885</p> <p>Albridge, James b. 1742 d. 7 Dec. 1807</p> <p>Albridge, J. E. b. 13 Aug. 1833 d. 12 April 1897 Wife: A. V. B. Albridge</p>
--	--	--

**ARNOLD**

~~Arnold~~, Sarah M.  
b. 18 June 1818  
d. 11 Feb. 1843

Husb: James W. ~~Arnold~~  
**ARNOLD**

Apple, Arthur N.  
b. 13 Sept. 1872  
d. 19  
Wife: Katie McKinney

Apple, David T.  
b. 24 Jan. 1884  
d. 30 July 1884

Apple, George F.  
b. 24 Dec. 1912  
d. 23 Jan. 1914  
Parents: A.N. & Katie Apple

Apple, Kate McKinney  
b. 27 June 1886  
d. 8 Sept. 1933  
Husb: Arthur N. Apple

Arnold, Archie K.  
b. 2 May 1913  
d. 18 June 1915

Arnold, Euphrasia Ann "Blalock"  
b. 5 May 1845 (Person Co. N.C.)  
d. 14 August 1912  
Husb. Jas. White Arnold

Arnold, Luke  
b. 2 Feb. 1788  
d. 29 Nov. 1853, age 65 yrs,  
9 Mos.

Arnold, Susan "Stadler"  
b. - - -  
d. - - -  
Husb: Luke Arnold.

Arnold, Mary A. S.  
b. 19 Feb. 1831  
d. 9 June 1850  
Parents: Luke & Susan Arnold

Arnold, JAMES FRANKLIN  
b. - - -  
d. - - -  
Wife: Maggie Bowes Arnold

Blalock, Alton Franklin  
b. 1 Nov. 1903  
d. 25 March 1924

Blalock, Anna McKinney  
b. 1871  
d. 1942  
Husb. Green Malcolm Blalock

Blalock, Green Malcolm  
b. 1871  
d. Aug. 1942  
Wife: Anna McKinney Blalock

Blalock, John Thomas  
b. 17 June 1877  
d. 2 Aug. 1943  
Wife: Rosa Lee Oakley

Blalock, Rosa Lee  
b. 24 May 1886  
d. - - -  
Husb: Jno. Thos. Blalock

Boswell, Amzi  
b. 9 Nov. 1817  
d. 15 Feb. 1882  
Wife: Martha Boswell

Boswell, Edmond T  
b. 1847  
d. 21 Oct. 1855  
Parents: Amzi & Martha

Boswell, Elizabeth  
b. 1849  
d. 1933  
Husb: Marion Boswell

Boswell, Martha  
b. 5 August 1822  
d. 8 Dec. 1889  
Husb: Amzi Boswell

Boswell, Ransom  
b. October 1794  
d. 19 July 1872

Boswell, Sarah  
b. 1804  
d. 21 Dec. 1854, age 50 yrs.

Boswell, Z. L.  
b. 21 June 1852  
d. 18 June 1928

Boswell, John  
B. 5 March 1776  
D. 21 June 1854

Bouldin, Janie T.  
b. 27 July 1841  
d. 23 July 1869  
Husb. W. L. Bouldin

Brafford, Huldah  
b. 1890  
d. 1955  
Husb. M. C. Brafford

Brintle, A. L.  
b. 22 May 1878  
d. 12 June 1901

Brintle, Nancy J.  
b. 30 March 1877  
d. 30 Jan. 1897  
Husb: A.J. Brintle

Brintle, Sam  
b. 7 Dec. 1865  
d. 27 Aug. 1927

Brintle, William T.  
b. 14 July 1898  
d. 25 Nov. 1943

Brown, Mary  
born 1817  
d. 22 Sept. 1847, 30 yrs,  
Husb: Nathan Brown

Brown, Nathan  
b. 22 Feb. 1809  
d. 19 Aug. 1888  
Wife: Mary Brown.

Brown, Sarah  
b. - - -  
d. 7 Aug. 1845  
Husb: Thomas Brown

Burke, Author E.  
b. 30 June 1889  
d. - - -  
Parents: W.J. & Susan  
J. Burke

Burke, J. M.  
b. 4 August 1857  
d. 20 Dec. 1926  
Wife: Susan H. Burke

Boulton, Jane T.  
b. 27 July 1843  
d. 23 July 1889  
Husb: W. L. Boulton

Boulton, Hannah  
b. 1890  
d. 1922  
Husb: M. C. Boulton

Brintle, A. J.  
b. 22 May 1878  
d. 12 June 1901

Brintle, Nancy J.  
b. 30 March 1877  
d. 30 Jan 1897  
Husb: A. J. Brintle

Brintle, Sam  
b. 7 Dec 1865  
d. 27 Aug 1927

Brintle, William T.  
b. 14 July 1858  
d. 28 Nov 1913

Brown, Mary  
born 1817  
d. 22 Sept 1847, 30 yrs  
Husb: Nathan Brown

Brown, Nathan  
b. 22 Feb 1809  
d. 19 Aug 1888  
Wife: Mary Brown

Brown, Sarah  
b. 7 Aug 1815  
Husb: Thomas Brown

Burke, Arthur E.  
b. 30 June 1829  
d.  
Parents: W. L. & Susan  
L. Burke

Burke, J. M.  
b. 4 August 1837  
d. 20 Dec 1906  
Wife: Susan B. Burke

Bislock, Alton Franklin  
b. 1 Nov 1903  
d. 25 March 1924

Bislock, Ann McKinney  
b. 1871  
d. 1912  
Husb: Green Malcolm Bislock

Bislock, Green Malcolm  
b. 1871  
d. Aug 1902  
Wife: Ann McKinney Bislock

Bislock, John Thomas  
b. 17 June 1877  
d. 2 Aug 1913  
Wife: Rosa Lee Oakley

Bislock, Hoss Lee  
b. 24 May 1886  
d.  
Husb: Mrs. Thos Bislock

Boswell, Anni  
b. 9 Nov 1817  
d. 15 Feb 1882  
Wife: Martha Boswell

Boswell, Edmund T.  
b. 1847  
d. 21 Oct 1855  
Parents: Anni & Martha

Boswell, Elizabeth  
b. 1819  
d. 1922  
Husb: Martin Boswell

Boswell, Martha  
b. 5 August 1822  
d. 8 Dec 1889  
Husb: Anni Boswell

Boswell, Ransom  
b. October 1791  
d. 19 July 1875

Boswell, Sarah  
b. 1804  
d. 21 Dec 1854, age 50 yrs

Boswell, S. J.  
b. 21 June 1822  
d. 18 June 1928

Boswell, John  
b. 5 March 1778  
d. 21 June 1854

Boswell, James W. (Anni)  
b. 13 June 1818  
d. 11 Feb 1843

Apple, Arthur W.  
b. 13 Sept 1872  
d. 19  
Wife: Kate McKinney

Apple, David T.  
b. 24 Jan 1884  
d. 30 July 1884

Apple, George F.  
b. 24 Dec 1913  
d. 23 Jan 1914  
Parents: A. W. & Annie  
Apple

Apple, Kate McKinney  
b. 17 June 1886  
d. 8 Sept 1922  
Husb: Arthur W. Apple

Arnold, Annie K.  
b. May 1913  
d. June 1915

Arnold, Susan Ann (Boswell)  
b. May 1845 (Tanner Co. N.C.)  
d. August 1912  
Husb: Thos. White Arnold

Arnold, Luke  
b. Feb 1788  
d. Nov 1823, age 35 yrs  
Husb: Susan "Stabler"

Arnold, Luke

Arnold, Mary A. S.  
b. Feb 1831  
d. June 1880  
Parents: Susan & Green Arnold

Arnold, Maggie Bowers

Burke, Lucy A.  
b. 20 July 1854  
d. 1 May 1893  
Husb: J.M. Burke

Burke, Oscara  
b. 23 Sept. 1895  
d. 20 April 1924  
Parents: W.J. & L.F. Burke

Burke, Susah H.  
b. 27 April 1854  
d. 10 June 1918  
Husb: J.M. Burke

Burke, Susan J.  
D. 22 Sept. 1888  
B. 20 Feb. 1805  
Age 83 yrs, 2 mos. 20 days  
Husb: W.J. Burke

Burton, Frances Harriett  
b. 11 Nov. 1846  
d. 13 Jan. 1880  
Husb: John R. Burton  
Parents: James & Mildred Walker

Byrd, Edna  
b. 26 Aug. 1929  
d. 2 June 1930

Campbell, Allen L.  
b. 2 January 1897  
d.

Campbell, Emma F.  
b. 29 April 1922  
d.  
Parents: W.L. & O.D. Campbell

Campbell, Fannie E.  
b. 14 Aug. 1895  
d. 4 June 1940  
Husb: Allen L. Campbell

Chandler, Brenda Carol  
b. 22 March 1949  
d. 1949  
Parents: J.Y. & Virginia Chandler

Chandler, Cornelia  
b. 27 August 1845  
d. 10 March 1916  
Parents: Rufus & Nancy Chandler

Chandler, Eugene  
b. 3 March 1918  
d. 17 Feb. 1920  
Parents: Junious B. & Mattie Chandler

Chandler, Hattie Walters  
b. 1890  
d. 194  
Husb: Jas. Y. Chandler

Chandler, I. Wilson, Jr.  
b. 24 Feb. 1953  
d. 24 Feb. 1953

Chandler, Jessie G.  
b. 3 Dec. 1887  
d. 14 Feb., 1889  
Parents: J.I. & Sarah E. Chandler

Chandler, J. I.  
b. 1856  
d. 1935

Chandler, James Yancey  
b. 1887  
d. 1938

Chandler, John S.  
b. 20 Sept. 1855  
d. 6 July 1928

Chandler, Joseph Clifton  
b. 13 April 1900  
d. 11 Feb. 1955  
Wife: Eunice Simpson

Chandler, Junious B.  
b. 1884  
d. 1952  
Wife: Mattie B. Chandler

Chandler, Lucella  
b. 1868  
d. 1924

Chandler, Martha Elizabeth  
b. 14 July 1854  
d. 21 Nov. 1930  
Husb: Y. I. Chandler

Chandler, Mary J.  
b. 25 June 1852.  
d. 27 May 1924  
Parents: Rufus & Nancy Chandler

Chandler, Mattie Boswall  
B. 1892  
D. - -  
Husb: Junious B. Chandler

Chandler, Peggy Joyce  
b. 26 May 1938  
d. 27 May 1938

Chandler, Rosa Lester  
b. 12 April 1882  
d. 3 Aug. 1894  
Parents: Y.I. Chandler & Martha J. Chandler

Chandler, Sarah  
~~b. 1913~~  
d. 10 April 1931, age <sup>81</sup> 18 yrs  
2 mos. 10 days;  
Parents: Rufus & Nancy Chandler

Chandler, Sarah E.  
b. 22 Sept. 1867  
d. 3 June 1888  
Husb: J.I. Chandler

Chandler, William A.  
b. 25 June 1852  
d. 12 May 1892  
Parents: Rufus & Nancy Chandler

Chandler, Y. I.  
B. 24 Sept. 1845  
D. 13 Jan. 1 923

Cheek, John Andrew  
b. 20 Dec. 1876  
d. 12 Sept. 1953

Cheek, Lessie R. Fitch  
b. 18 Dec. 1876  
d. 27 Sept. 1935  
Husb: Wm. F. Cheek

Cheek, Wm. F.  
b. 6 May 1876  
d.

Chandler, Mary J.  
b. 25 June 1852  
d. 27 May 1924  
Parents: Rufus & Nancy  
Chandler

Chandler, Mattie Beawell  
b. 1892  
D. - -  
Husband: J. B. Chandler

Chandler, Peggy Joyce  
b. 26 May 1938  
d. 27 May 1938

Chandler, Ross Lester  
b. 12 April 1882  
d. 3 Aug. 1894  
Parents: Y. I. Chandler &  
Martha J. Chandler

Chandler, Sarah  
b. 10 April 1891, age 48 yrs  
d. 10 days  
Parents: Rufus & Nancy  
Chandler

Chandler, Sarah E.  
b. 22 Sept. 1867  
d. 3 June 1888  
Husb: J. I. Chandler

Chandler, William A.  
b. 22 June 1852  
d. 12 May 1892  
Parents: Rufus & Nancy  
Chandler

Chandler, Y. I.  
b. 24 Sept. 1845  
d. 13 Jan. 1928

Chock, John Andrew  
b. 20 Dec. 1876  
d. 12 Sept. 1922

Chock, Louisa R. Witch  
b. 18 Dec. 1876  
d. 27 Sept. 1922  
Husb: Wm F. Chock

Chock, Wm. F.  
b. 6 May 1876  
d.

Chandler, Cornelia  
b. 27 August 1845  
d. 10 March 1916  
Parents: Rufus & Nancy  
Chandler

Chandler, Eugene  
b. 3 March 1918  
d. 17 Feb. 1920  
Parents: Andrew B. &  
Mattie Chandler

Chandler, Mattie Walters  
b. 1890  
d. 194  
Husb: Jas. Y. Chandler

Chandler, T. Wilson, Jr.  
b. 24 Feb. 1922  
d. 24 Feb. 1922

Chandler, Jessie G.  
b. 3 Dec. 1887  
d. 14 Feb. 1889  
Parents: J. I. & Sarah  
E. Chandler

Chandler, J. I.  
b. 1856  
d. 1922

Chandler, James Yancey  
b. 1897  
d. 1928

Chandler, John S.  
b. 20 Sept. 1852  
d. 6 July 1922

Chandler, Joseph Clifton  
b. 13 April 1900  
d. 11 Feb. 1922  
Wife: Louisa Simpson

Chandler, Lemona B.  
b. 1884  
d. 1922  
Wife: Mattie B. Chandler

Chandler, Lucella  
b. 1868  
d. 1924

Chandler, Martha Elizabeth  
b. 14 July 1854  
d. 21 Nov. 1930  
Husb: Y. I. Chandler

Burke, Lucy A.  
b. 20 July 1824  
d. 1 May 1892  
Husb: J. K. Burke

Burke, Cecelia  
b. 23 Sept. 1892  
d. 20 April 1924  
Parents: W. S. & J. F. Burke

Burke, Susan E.  
b. 27 April 1824  
d. 10 June 1918  
Husb: J. M. Burke

Burke, Susan J.  
b. 22 Sept. 1888  
d. 20 Feb. 1898  
Age 83 yrs, 2 mos, 20 days  
Husb: W. J. Burke

Burton, Frances Harriett  
b. 11 Nov. 1816  
d. 13 Jan. 1880  
Husb: John R. Burton  
Parents: James & Miriam  
Walker

Byrd, Edna  
b. 20 Aug. 1922  
d. 2 June 1930

Campbell, Allen E.  
b. 2 January 1897

Campbell, Emma F.  
b. 29 April 1922

Campbell, Fannie E.  
b. 14 Aug. 1892  
d. 4 June 1940  
Parents: W. L. & O. D.  
Campbell

Campbell, I. Campbell

Campbell, Brenda Carol  
b. 22 March 1949

Campbell, Y. & Virginia  
b. 21 Nov. 1930  
Chandler

Christine, Monroe  
b. 3 March 1883  
d. 5 Jan. 1942  
Parents: W. J. Christine.

Cobb, Andrew  
b. 27 August 1890  
d. 29 August 1925

Cobb, James M.  
b. 30 October 1873  
d. 6 Feb. 1935

Cobb, Susan Page  
b. 1881  
d.

Cobb, W. R.  
b. 1876  
d. 1939

Compton, Eliza A.  
b. 19 Dec. 1829  
d. 3 Jan. 1883

Compton, Eliza J.  
b. 18 March 1875  
d. 2 April 1910

Compton, Sampson  
b. 31 July 1898  
d. 4 May 1948  
Wife: Mary Gilbert Compton

Corbett, B.  
b. 9 February 1809  
d. 4 Jan. 1822

Corbett, Brohna  
b. 15 October 1869  
d. 19 Sept. 1886  
Parents: J. F. & Mary A. Corbett

Corbett, Mary A.  
b. 8 November 1883  
d. -  
Husb: J. F. Corbett

Corbett, Sallie Holt  
b. 2 October 1874  
d. 2 Oct. 1874  
Parents: J. & M. Corbett

Crutchfield, Saloma  
b. 1897  
d. 1921  
Husb: R. E. Crutchfield, Jr.

Dabbs, Joseph White  
b. 7 June 1895  
d. 9 April 1938  
Wife: Nannie Oakley

Dabbs, Lawrence F.  
b. 16 October 1925  
d. 7 Feb. 1945

Dabbs, Nannie Oakley  
b. 13 January 1901  
d. -  
Husb: Joseph White Dabbs

Dabbs, Rufus Bodenheimer  
b. 10 April 1868  
d. 10 Sept. 1934.  
Wife: Sallie Arnold

Dabbs, Sallie Arnold,  
b. 27 May 1872  
d.  
Husb: Rufus Bodenheimer Dabbs

Dabbs, Rufus Washington  
b. 9 June 1919  
d. 26 April 1929  
Parents: J. W. & Nannie  
Dabbs

Davis, Franklin Mitchell  
b. 18 April 1881  
d. 9 April 1952

Davis, Joseph B.  
b. 1875  
d. 1944

Davis, Larve O.  
Born 1881  
Died -

Davis, Martha J.  
b. 1846  
d. 1932  
Husb: Wm. F. Davis

Davis, Pauline Jefferson  
b. 25 Nov. 1907  
d. 10 Nov. 1929

Davis, William F.,  
Company B, 34 N.C.  
Infantry, C. S. A.

Davis, William F.  
b. 1856  
d. -  
Wife: Martha J. Davis

DeBruler, Angeline D. King  
b. 1 Feb. 1858  
d. 4 Oct. 1904  
Husb: W. R. DeBruler

DeBruler, Eliza  
b. 22 July 1823  
d. 3 Jan. 1881  
Husb: James G. DeBruler

DeBruler, James G.  
b. 19 June 1825  
d. 26 May 1894  
Wife: Eliza DeBruler

DeBruler, James L.  
b. 22 Aug. 1886  
d. 21 May 1891  
Parents: W. R. & A. D. King  
DeBruler

DeBruler, Mattie S.  
b. 11 Sept. 1888  
d. 11 May 1891  
Parents: W. R. & A.  
DeBruler

DeBruler, Luvenia H. Blalock  
b. 23 May 1898  
d. 11 Feb. 1919  
Husb: James L. DeBruler

DeBruler, Nancy  
b. 20 Sept. 1845  
d. 13 Jan. 1906  
Husb: James G. DeBruler

DeBruler, Sarah  
b. 9 July 1860  
d. 17 Feb. 1929  
Husb: W. R. DeBruler

DeBruler, W. R.  
b. 11 Jan. 1856  
d. 7 Oct. 1937  
Wife: Angeline D. King

Dix, James Edward  
b. 14 May 1925  
d. 4 Aug. 1944

Dix, Kathleen  
b. 1924  
d. 22 April 1948, age 24

Davis, William F.  
d. 1856

Davis, William F.  
d. 1856  
Wife: Martha J. Davis

Davis, William F.  
d. 1856  
Wife: Martha J. Davis

Davis, William F.  
d. 1856  
Wife: Martha J. Davis

Davis, William F.  
d. 1856  
Wife: Martha J. Davis

Davis, William F.  
d. 1856  
Wife: Martha J. Davis

Davis, William F.  
d. 1856  
Wife: Martha J. Davis

Davis, William F.  
d. 1856  
Wife: Martha J. Davis

Davis, William F.  
d. 1856  
Wife: Martha J. Davis

Davis, William F.  
d. 1856  
Wife: Martha J. Davis

Davis, William F.  
d. 1856  
Wife: Martha J. Davis

Davis, William F.  
d. 1856  
Wife: Martha J. Davis

Davis, Joseph White  
d. 7 June 1895  
d. 9 April 1938  
Wife: Hannah Oakley

Davis, Lawrence F.  
d. 16 October 1925  
d. 7 Feb. 1945

Davis, Hannah Oakley  
d. 13 January 1901

Davis, Hannah Oakley  
d. 10 April 1888  
d. 10 Sept. 1934  
Wife: Salie Arnold

Davis, Salie Arnold  
d. 27 May 1895

Davis, Hannah Oakley  
d. 10 April 1888

Davis, Hannah Oakley  
d. 9 June 1919  
d. 26 April 1929  
Parents: W. & Hannah  
Davis

Davis, Franklin Mitchell  
d. 18 April 1881  
d. 9 April 1925

Davis, Joseph B.  
d. 1875  
d. 1944

Davis, Lawrence O.  
born 1881  
Died -

Davis, Martha J.  
d. 1886  
d. 1925  
Husb: W.K. Davis

Davis, Emaline Jefferson  
d. 25 Nov. 1907  
d. 10 Nov. 1929

Davis, William F.  
Company B, 34 N.C.  
Infantry, U.S.A.

Davis, William F.  
d. 1856  
Wife: Martha J. Davis

Davis, William F.  
d. 1856  
Wife: Martha J. Davis

Davis, William F.  
d. 1856  
Wife: Martha J. Davis

Davis, William F.  
d. 1856  
Wife: Martha J. Davis

Davis, William F.  
d. 1856  
Wife: Martha J. Davis

Davis, William F.  
d. 1856  
Wife: Martha J. Davis

Davis, William F.  
d. 1856  
Wife: Martha J. Davis

Davis, William F.  
d. 1856  
Wife: Martha J. Davis

Davis, William F.  
d. 1856  
Wife: Martha J. Davis

Davis, William F.  
d. 1856  
Wife: Martha J. Davis

Davis, William F.  
d. 1856  
Wife: Martha J. Davis

Davis, William F.  
d. 1856  
Wife: Martha J. Davis

Davis, William F.  
d. 1856  
Wife: Martha J. Davis

Davis, William F.  
d. 1856  
Wife: Martha J. Davis

Davis, William F.  
d. 1856  
Wife: Martha J. Davis

Davis, William F.  
d. 1856  
Wife: Martha J. Davis

Davis, William F.  
d. 1856  
Wife: Martha J. Davis

Edwards, Charlie C.  
b. 21 June 1889  
d. 5 July 1932

Enoch, Abner M.  
b. 22 August 1913  
d. 10 March 1925  
Par. I.W. & P.S. Enoch

Enoch, James K.  
b. 27 November 1849  
d. 4 Feb. 1930  
Wife: Martha J.  
Stainback

Enoch, Louis Jefferson  
b. 24 Aug. 1886  
d. 3 July 1936  
Wife: V.L. Enoch

Enoch, Martha J.  
b. 20 Feb. 1855  
d. 22 Oct. 1926  
Husb: James K. Enoch

Enoch, Nancy  
b. 15 March 1811  
d. 15 March 1880  
Husb: John Enoch

Enoch, Ruce H.  
b. 22 Feb. 1837  
d. 4 July 1891

Enoch, Wilson Willard  
b. 15 Aug. 1915  
d. 1 Nov. 1920  
Par: Louis Jefferson &  
Vernie L. Enoch

Evans, Alexander Willis  
b. 10 March 1855  
d. 13 Dec. 1927  
Wife: Lucy Nickles

Evans, Elizabeth Jane  
b. 4 March 1846  
d. 13 Dec. 1929  
Husb: A.J. Evans

Fitch, Gordelia Granford  
b. 13 June 1932  
d. 11 Sept. 1932

Fitch, George R.  
b. 21 April 1878  
d. 18 June 1927

Fitch, George S.  
b. 23 May 1836  
d. 5 June 1888  
Wife: Martha E. Fitch

Fitch, Martha E.  
b. 16 November 1840  
d. 4 May 1889

Florence, Eliza  
b. 8 Sept. 1823  
d. 11 Feb. 1877  
Husb: Empson Florence

Florence, Elizabeth  
b. 2 March 1789  
d. 11 March 1871  
Husb: Toliver Florence

Florence, Elizabeth Frances  
b. 27 January 1850  
d. 5 July 1884

Florence, Empson  
b. 19 Sept. 1820  
d. 28 Aug. 1888  
Wife: Eliza Florence

Florence, Flora Warren  
b. 3 July 1862  
d. 28 Dec. 1950  
Husb: Wm. A. Florence

Florence, Sidney Yancey  
b. 30 May 1853  
d. 9 March 1938

Florence, Toliver  
b. 17 June, 1785  
d. 25 Feb. 1875  
Wife: Elizabeth Florence

Florence, William A.  
b. 1 July 1849  
d. 15 Sept. 1922  
Wife: Flora Warren

Foster, John L.  
b. 19 Jan. 1868  
d. 5 June 1904

Gannon, Huston M.  
b. 1929  
d. 1955

Garrison, Martha Susan  
b. 5 May 1851  
d. -  
Parents: W.B. & Artelia  
Stadler Garrison

Handy, Clemmin May  
b. 31 May 1895  
d. 26 March 1953

Handy, Ella Rover  
b. 28 April 1884  
d.

Handy, Octavia Augusta  
b. 18 Nov. 1907  
d. 10 March 1937  
Parents: S.J.W. &  
Ella Handy

Handy, Sparrel J. W.  
b. 26 Nov. 1878  
d. 9 Aug. 1952

Handy, Woodrow W.  
born 1919  
died 1941

Harrison, Alzada S.  
b. 24 May 1864  
d. 30 June 1920

Herndon, George  
b. 25 Nov. 1817  
d. 18 March 1904

Herndon, Harriet  
b. 22 Sept. 1824  
d. 20 March 1856

Herndon, Martha  
b. 1861  
d. 6 July 1896,

Herndon, Thomas G.  
b. 15 Sept. 1853  
d. 15 June 1908

Hughes, George Gattis  
b. 7 Nov. 1863  
d. 16 July 1947  
Wife: Mary Susan DeBruler

Hughes, James Monroe  
b. 8 April 1894  
d. 24 March 1928

Knapp, George R.  
 b. 21 April 1878  
 d. 18 June 1927  
 Knapp, Charles C.  
 b. 21 June 1889  
 d. 2 July 1922  
 Knapp, James R.  
 b. 27 November 1849  
 d. 4 Feb. 1930  
 Knapp, James K.  
 b. 22 August 1913  
 d. 10 March 1927  
 Knapp, James K.  
 b. 22 Aug. 1888  
 d. 3 July 1936  
 Knapp, James K.  
 b. 20 Feb. 1855  
 d. 22 Oct. 1926  
 Knapp, James K.  
 b. 22 Feb. 1837  
 d. 4 July 1891  
 Knapp, Nancy  
 b. 12 March 1811  
 d. 12 March 1880  
 Knapp, Wilson Willard  
 b. 12 Aug. 1915  
 d. 1 Nov. 1920  
 Knapp, Alexander Willie  
 b. 20 March 1852  
 d. 12 Dec. 1927  
 Knapp, Elizabeth Jane  
 b. 4 March 1846  
 d. 12 Dec. 1929  
 Knapp, George R.  
 b. 21 April 1878  
 d. 18 June 1927  
 Knapp, Charles C.  
 b. 21 June 1889  
 d. 2 July 1922

Fitch, George S.  
 b. 23 May 1836  
 d. 2 June 1888  
 Fitch, Martin R.  
 b. 16 November 1840  
 d. 4 May 1889  
 Florence, Elias  
 b. 8 Sept. 1823  
 d. 11 Feb. 1877  
 Florence, Elizabeth  
 b. 2 March 1829  
 d. 11 March 1871  
 Florence, Elizabeth Frances  
 b. 27 January 1850  
 d. 2 July 1884  
 Florence, Susan  
 b. 19 Sept. 1820  
 d. 28 Aug. 1888  
 Florence, Flora Warren  
 b. 3 July 1862  
 d. 28 Dec. 1920  
 Florence, Sidney James  
 b. 30 May 1822  
 d. 9 March 1928  
 Florence, Toliver  
 b. 17 June 1782  
 d. 22 Feb. 1825  
 Florence, William A.  
 b. 1 July 1849  
 d. 12 Sept. 1922  
 Foster, John L.  
 b. 19 Jan. 1868  
 d. 2 June 1904  
 Cannon, Guston H.  
 b. 1929  
 d. 1922

Garrison, Martin Susan  
 b. 2 May 1821  
 d. -  
 Garrison, B. & Arletta  
 b. 26 March 1923  
 d. 26 March 1923  
 Handy, Eliza Hovey  
 b. 28 April 1884  
 d. -  
 Handy, Octavia Augusta  
 b. 18 Nov. 1907  
 d. 10 March 1927  
 Handy, S. J. W. &  
 Eliza Handy  
 b. 20 Nov. 1878  
 d. 9 Aug. 1922  
 Handy, Spurrell J. W.  
 b. 20 Nov. 1878  
 d. 9 Aug. 1922  
 Handy, Woodrow W.  
 born 1919  
 died 1941  
 Harrison, Alinda S.  
 b. 24 May 1864  
 d. 30 June 1920  
 Harrison, George  
 b. 22 Nov. 1817  
 d. 18 March 1904  
 Harrison, Harriet  
 b. 22 Sept. 1824  
 d. 20 March 1856  
 Harrison, Martha  
 b. 1821  
 d. 6 July 1896  
 Harrison, Thomas G.  
 b. 12 Sept. 1822  
 d. 12 June 1908  
 Hughes, George Gustis  
 b. 7 Nov. 1863  
 d. 16 July 1927  
 Hughes, James Monroe  
 b. 8 April 1894  
 d. 24 March 1928

Hughes, Mary Susan DeBruler  
b. 27 June 1860  
d. 19 March 1930  
Husb:Geo.Gattis Hughes

Hurdle, Catharine  
b.25 March 1805  
d.24 July 1875

Hurdle, James  
b. 12 April 1786  
d. 17 Sept. 1860

Hurdle, Susan  
b. 14 April 1821  
d. 8 Dec. 1865

Jackson, J. H.  
b. 22 Aug. 1850  
d. 24 Jan.1921  
Wife: Lula Rudd

Jackson, Lula Rudd  
b. 1 June 1878  
d. 19 May 1931  
Husb:J.H.Jackson

Kimbro, Iris Van  
b. 24 Dec. 1952  
d. 24 Dec. 1952  
Parents: C.B. & Helen  
? York Kimbro

Kimbro, Iria Sophonia  
b. 24 Dec. 1952  
d. 24 Dec. 1952  
Parents: C.B. & Helen  
? York Kimbro

Kimbro, Lillian Rudd  
b. 24 Oct. 1885  
d. 11 May 1927  
Husb: C.E.Kimbro

Kimbrough, Mildred A.  
b. 15 Oct. 1847  
d. 12 Sept. 1928  
Husb: Alex Kimbrough

King, A. H. Dodson  
b. 9 April 1875  
d. 4 Oct. 1937

King, Claudie Cleo  
b. 1 Sept. 1922  
d. 16 June 1923  
Parents: J.W.& Minnie  
King

King, Ella V.  
b. 11 June 1900  
d. 16 Aug. 1901  
Parents: J.A. & F.K.  
King.

King, Emma F.  
b. 8 April 1921  
d. 21 Nov. 1921  
Parents:J.W.& Minnie  
King

King, Fannie A.  
b. 23 April 1869  
d. 4 Feb. 1902  
Husb:J.A.King

King, Mary Frances  
b. 22 Oct. 1858  
d. 2 Dec. 1941

King, George Edward  
b. 10 Jan. 1876  
d. 29 May 1943

King, Ida B.Chandler  
b.9 May 1877  
d. -  
Husb:A.H.Dodson King

King, J. A.  
b. 16 June 1873  
d. 31 Oct. 1901  
Wife:Fannie A.King

King, Lalei Ann  
b. 10 July 1898  
d. 22 Feb. 1914

King, Minnie L.  
b. 8 June 1895  
d.

King, Martha J.  
b. 1874  
d. 1898

King, Mary F.  
b. 4 Dec. 1840  
d. 1 April 1893  
Husb: A.S.King

King, Nancy Kimbro  
b. 6 May 1882  
d. 23 Nov. 1943

King, Ossie  
b. 16 Jan. 1926  
d. 16 Jan. 1926  
Parents: J.W.&  
Minnie King

King, Sidney, Co. H.  
O N C Inf.  
C. S. A.

King, Thomas Albert  
b. 12 August 1919  
d. 10 Dec. 1939

King, William T.  
b. 11 June 1885  
d. 4 Sept. 1 939

Lea, Robert Pink  
b. 27 Nov. 1887  
d. 11 Aug. 1945

Leath, Wilson H.C.  
b. -  
d. 6 May 1857  
Parents:John F. &  
Corndia Ann Leath

Massey, Andrew Jackson  
b. 18 Nov. 1878  
d. 7 Feb. 1945

Massey, Annie Jane  
b. 19 March 1872  
d. 2 Jan. 1945

Massey, Annie Lee  
b. 21 Oct. 1822  
d. 8 June 1924  
Husb: H.B.Massey

Massey, Birthal  
b. 12 June 1908  
d. 15 June 1909  
Parents: T.J. & S.M.  
Massey

Massey Fannie M.  
b. 12 April 1870  
d. 15 July 1905  
Husb:Grundy M.Massey

Massey, Grundy M.  
b. 9 Nov. 1860  
d. 24 Oct. 1934  
Wife:Fannie M.Massey

King, Mary Susan Debra  
b. 27 June 1850  
d. 19 March 1930  
Parents: G. G. G. Hughes

King, Catherine  
b. 22 March 1805  
d. 22 July 1875

King, James  
b. 12 April 1786  
d. 17 Sept. 1850

King, Susan  
b. 14 April 1821  
d. 8 Dec. 1865

Jackson, J. H.  
b. 22 Aug. 1850  
d. 24 Jan. 1921  
Wife: Lela Rudd

Jackson, Lela Rudd  
b. 1 June 1878  
d. 19 May 1931  
Husb: J. H. Jackson

King, Lela Van  
b. 24 Dec. 1822  
d. 24 Dec. 1822  
Parents: C. B. & Helen  
York King

King, Mrs. Sophonia  
b. 24 Dec. 1822  
d. 24 Dec. 1822  
Parents: C. B. & Helen  
York King

King, William Rudd  
b. 24 Oct. 1882  
d. 12 May 1927  
Husb: O. E. King

King, Mildred A.  
b. 15 Oct. 1877  
d. 12 Sept. 1928  
Husb: Alex King

King, A. H. Dobson  
b. 9 April 1875  
d. 4 Oct. 1927

King, Gladie Cleo  
b. 1 Sept. 1822  
d. 16 June 1922  
Parents: J. W. & Minnie  
King

King, Ella V.  
b. 11 June 1900  
d. 16 Aug. 1901  
Parents: J. A. & F. K.  
King.

King, Emma T.  
b. 8 April 1821  
d. 21 Nov. 1921  
Parents: J. W. & Minnie  
King

King, Fannie A.  
b. 23 April 1869  
d. 4 Feb. 1902  
Husb: A. King

King, Mary Frances  
b. 22 Oct. 1858  
d. 2 Dec. 1917

King, George Edward  
b. 18 Jan. 1876  
d. 29 May 1913

King, Joe B. Chandler  
b. 9 May 1877  
d. -  
Husb: A. H. Dobson King

King, J. A.  
b. 18 June 1873  
d. 21 Oct. 1901  
Wife: Fannie A. King

King, Lela Ann  
b. 10 July 1898  
d. 22 Feb. 1911

King, Minnie E.  
b. 8 June 1895

King, Martin J.  
b. 1874  
d. 1898

King, Mary Y.  
b. 1 Dec. 1840  
d. 1 April 1893  
Husb: A. S. King

King, Nancy Kinro  
b. 6 May 1882  
d. 23 Nov. 1913

King, Orelia  
b. 16 Jan. 1826  
d. 16 Jan. 1826  
Parents: J. W. &  
Minnie King

King, Thomas Albert  
b. 12 August 1919  
d. 10 Dec. 1939  
O. S. A.

King, William T.  
b. 11 June 1825  
d. 4 Sept. 1939

King, Robert Pink  
b. 27 Nov. 1887  
d. 11 Aug. 1915

Leath, Wilson H. C.  
b. -  
d. 6 May 1827  
Parents: John P. &  
Corretta Ann Leath

Mansy, Andrew Jackson  
b. 18 Nov. 1878  
d. 7 Feb. 1945

Mansy, Annie Jane  
b. 19 March 1875  
d. 2 Jan. 1945

Mansy, Annie Lee  
b. 21 Oct. 1822  
d. 8 June 1924  
Husb: H. B. Mansy

Mansy, Bithel  
b. 12 June 1908  
d. 12 June 1909  
Parents: T. J. & S. M.  
Mansy

Mansy, Fannie M.  
b. 12 April 1870  
d. 15 July 1905  
Husb: Grady M. Mansy

Mansy, Grady M.  
b. 9 Nov. 1860  
d. 21 Oct. 1924  
Wife: Fannie M. Mansy

Massey, Hezzie (Hessie)Brown  
b. 1893  
d. 29 Dec. 1947, age 54 years.

Massey, Ira W.  
b. 25 Aug. 1901  
d. 25 Aug. 1901  
parents: H. & Rosa A.  
Massey

Massey, J. H.  
b. 28 Oct. 1867  
d. 29 April 1942  
Wife: R.A. Massey

Massey, James Lewis  
b. 21 March 1920  
d. 10 July 1938  
Par: J.A. & Laura E.  
Massey

Massey, John Robert  
b. 11 Dec. 1897  
d. 4 Dec. 1953  
Wife: Ethel Page

Massey, Laura E. Rudd  
b. 27 Dec. 1888  
d. 28 March 1920  
Husb: J.A. Massey

Massey, Levi P.  
b. 1837  
d. 1918

Massey, Maggie Aldridge  
b. 23 Nov. 1879  
d. 2 April 1954  
Husb: Thos. Jefferson Massey

Massey, Melissa Susan Stadler  
b. 6 July 1840  
d. 17 June, 1916  
Husb: J. Franklin Massey

Massey, Martha F.  
b. October, 1870  
d. December 1900  
Husb: T.J. Massey

Massey, Nancy Jane  
b. 10 April 1835  
d. 24 March 1913

Massey, Nathan T.  
b. 1889  
d. 1954

Massey, Raleigh  
b. 1906  
d. 1907  
Par: J.A. & L.E. Massey

Massey, R. A.  
b. 5 Aug. 1874  
d. 31 Jan. 1941  
Husb: J.H. Massey

Massey, Rainey C.  
b. - Co. A.  
d. - 13 N.C. Infantry  
C. S. A.

Massey, Sallie Elizabeth  
b. 1 Oct. 1873  
d. 17 Nov. 1945  
Husb: Willie R. Massey

Massey, Thomas Jefferson  
b. 14 Nov. 1863  
d. 26 Oct. 1936  
Wife: Maggie Aldridge

Massey, Wilbur  
b. 12 Sept. 1926  
d. 9 Nov. 1926  
Par: W.F. & Lillian Massey

Morton, C. William  
b. 25 July 1866  
d. 12 Aug. 1942

McKinney, "Elder" Benj. Franklin B.S.  
b. 24 August 1893  
d. 3 February 1933

McKinney, Cora Trollinger  
b. 24 April 1881  
d. 29 Sept. 1955  
Husb: Geo. Washington McKinney

McKinney, E. A.  
b. 23 Oct. 1856  
d. 6 May 1899

McKinney, Elizabeth Brooks Oakley  
b. 13 Sept. 1855  
d. 6 July 1926  
Husb: Geo. Pierce McKinney  
(Pearce)

McKinney, Ethel E.  
b. 4 May 1920  
d. 13 Nov. 1921  
Par: John Allen & Minnie Alice Rudd  
McKinney

McKinney, E. W.  
b. 1 Oct. 1905  
d. 17 August 1908

Massey, William Boswell  
b. 1856  
d. 1940

Massey, W. H.  
14 N.C. Inf. 5 R. Res  
C. S. A.

Massey, William Rainey  
b. 22 Aug. 1860  
d. 24 May 1941

Miles, Annie B.  
b. 29 July 1865  
d. 3 Nov. 1878  
Par: P. & M. C. Miles

Miles, May H.  
b. 19 July 1874  
d. 22 Oct. 1878

Moore, Mabel Virginia  
b. 29 July 1915  
d. 27 Nov. 1915  
Par: W.H. & E.V. Moore

Massey, Hazle (Hessels) Brown  
b. 29 Dec. 1917, age 24 years  
d. 1893

Massey, Mrs W.  
b. 25 Aug. 1901  
d. 25 Aug. 1901  
Parents: H. & Rose A.  
Massey

Massey, J. H.  
b. 28 Oct. 1867  
d. 29 April 1942  
Wife: R. A. Massey

Massey, James Lewis  
b. 21 March 1920  
d. 10 July 1938  
Parents: A. & Laura R.  
Massey

Massey, John Robert  
b. 11 Dec. 1897  
d. 4 Dec. 1932  
Wife: Ethel Page

Massey, Laura E. Linda  
b. 27 Dec. 1888  
d. 28 March 1920  
Husband: A. Massey

Massey, Lovi P.  
b. 1837  
d. 1918

Massey, Maggie Albridge  
b. 23 Nov. 1879  
d. 2 April 1921  
Husband: Thomas Jackson Massey

Massey, Katharine Susan Gedler  
b. 6 July 1840  
d. 17 June, 1916  
Husband: J. Franklin Massey

Massey, Martha F.  
b. October, 1870  
d. December 1900  
Husband: T. J. Massey

Massey, Nancy Jane  
b. 10 April 1832  
d. 24 March 1913

Massey, Nathan T.  
b. 1839  
d. 1921

Massey, Raleigh  
b. 1906  
d. 1907  
Parents: A. & L. E. Massey

Massey, R. A.  
b. 5 Aug. 1874  
d. 31 Jan. 1941  
Husband: J. H. Massey

Massey, Rainey G.  
b. Co. A  
13 N. B. Infantry  
d. C. S. A.

Massey, Galile Elizabeth  
b. 1 Oct. 1873  
d. 17 Nov. 1942  
Husband: Willie R. Massey

Massey, Thomas Jackson  
b. 14 Nov. 1863  
d. 26 Oct. 1936  
Wife: Maggie Albridge

Massey, Wilbur  
b. 12 Sept. 1926  
d. 9 Nov. 1926  
Parents: W. F. & Lillian Massey

Morton, G. William  
b. 25 July 1866  
d. 12 Aug. 1942

McKinney, "Elder" Bert Franklin H. S.  
b. 24 August 1892  
d. 3 February 1932

McKinney, Cora Trullinger  
b. 24 April 1881  
d. 29 Sept. 1922  
Husband: Geo. Washington McKinney

McKinney, F. A.  
b. 23 Oct. 1826  
d. 6 May 1899

McKinney, Elizabeth Brooks Galley  
b. 13 Sept. 1825  
d. 6 July 1926  
Husband: Geo. Pierce McKinney  
(Pierce)

McKinney, Ethel E.  
b. 4 May 1920  
d. 13 Nov. 1921

McKinney, E. W.  
b. 1 Oct. 1902  
d. 17 August 1902  
Parents: John Allan & Minnie Alice Huda  
McKinney

Massey, William Bowell  
b. 1856  
d. 1940

Massey, W. H.  
LA N. C. Inf. 5 R. Res.  
C. S. A.

Massey, William Rainey  
b. 22 Aug. 1860  
d. 24 May 1941

Miles, Annie B.  
b. 29 July 1862  
d. 3 Nov. 1878  
Parents: E. & M. C. Miles

Miles, May H.  
b. 19 July 1874  
d. 22 Oct. 1878

Moore, Mabel Virginia  
b. 29 July 1912  
d. 27 Nov. 1912  
Parents: H. & E. V. Moore

McKinney, George P.  
b. 12 Oct. 1854  
d. 7 March 1931  
Wife: Elizabeth B. McKinney

McKinney, George W.  
b. 4 Feb. 1882  
d.  
Wife: Cora Trollinger

McKinney, Katie  
b. 27 June 1886  
d. 8 Sept. 1933  
Husb: Arthur N. Apple

McKinney, John Allen  
b. 1877  
d. 1937  
Wife: Minnie Alice Rudd

McKinney, John W.  
b. September, 1890  
d. 1 November 1909  
Par: Geo. P. & Elizabeth B. McKinney

McKinney, Mae  
b. 25 April 1881  
d. 15 May 1896  
Par: J. M. & F. McKinney

McKinney, Mary A. (Arnold)  
(Mollie)  
b. 1873  
d.  
Husb: Robt. W. McKinney

McKinney, Martha F. (Stadler)  
b. 25 Dec. 1831  
d. 14 May 1903  
Husb: James A. McKinney

McKinney, Mary F.  
b. 3 November 1853  
d. 6 December 1908  
Husb: J. McKinney

McKinney, Maude Ellen (Boswell)  
b. 1889  
d. 1938  
Husb: Wm. A. McKinney

McKinney, Minnie Alice (Rudd)  
b. 1887  
d.  
Husb: John Allen McKinney

McKinney, P. A.  
b. 1832  
d. 1915  
Wife: Susan Pinson McK.

McKinney, Robert W.  
b. 1874  
d. 1955  
Wife: Mary Arnold McK. (Mollie)

McKinney, Susan P. (inson)  
b. 1841  
d. 1901  
Husb: Peter A. McKinney

McKinney, Sylvester O.  
B. 7 June 1916  
d. 11 Jan. 1920  
Par: W. A. & M. E. McKinney

McKinney, William Andrew  
b. 1884  
d. 1939  
Wife: Maude Ellen Boswell

McKinney, W. J.  
b. 22 July 1872  
d. 28 Sept. 1939

McNutt, Mary A.  
b. 2 April 1823  
d. 20 April 1903  
Age 80 yrs, 18 days

McNutt, William  
b. 28 March 1825  
d. 18 July 1908

Oakley, Alice Susan  
b. 20 March 1908  
d. 2 April 1925  
Par: Andrew H. & Mollie A. Oakley

Oakley, Andrew Hall  
b. 9 May 1883  
d. 11 Jan. 1944  
Wife: Mollie McK. Oakley

Oakley, Annie Sue  
b. 24 April 1902  
d. 9 Jan. 1949

Oakley, Cornelia F.  
b. 5 February 1880  
d. 19 June 1888  
Par: F. L. & F. A. Oakley

Oakley, Cornelia F.  
b. 2 February 1889  
d. 20 March 1889  
Par: Geo. Henry W. & Mary A. Rudd Oakley

Oakley, Edgar A.  
b. 6 May 1908  
d. 12 July 1908  
Par: John H. & Bettie Blalock Oakley

Oakley, Emma H.  
b. 7 August 1863  
d. 22 March 1939

Oakley, Floyd Hassel  
b. 12 Dec. 1928  
d. 23 June 1929  
Par: John H. & Bettie Blalock Oakley

Oakley, "Elder" Frank Lendon  
b. 26 August 1828  
d. 5 January 1908

Oakley, Geo. Henry W.  
b. 22 August 1852  
d. 26 Sept. 1908  
Wife: Mary A. Rudd

Oakley, G. S., Jr.  
b. 23 November 1923  
d. 12 Dec. 1923  
Par: G. S. & Roberda Oakley

Oakley, John Henry W.  
b. 24 Sept. 1881  
d. 10 June 1954  
Wife: Bettie Blalock

Oakley, Jones Elijah  
b. 16 December 1911  
d. 10 July 1932  
Par: Andrew & Mollie A. Oakley

Oakley, Mary A.  
b. 27 July 1852  
d. 2 August 1891  
Husb: G. Henry W. Oakley

Oakley, Minnie E. Tate  
b. 11 July 1878  
d. 8 Dec. 1950  
Husb: Wm. Franklin Oakley

Oakley, Mollie McKinney  
b. 16 December 1885  
d.  
Husb: Andrew Hall Oakley

Oakley, Nellar Hughes  
b. 11 Sept. 1870  
d. 20 June 1954

Oakley, Edgar A.  
 b. 6 May 1908  
 d. 12 July 1908  
 Par: John H. & Bettie  
 Black Oakley

Oakley, Emma H.  
 b. 7 August 1863  
 d. 22 March 1939  
 Oakley, Floyd Hassel  
 b. 12 Dec. 1928  
 d. 23 June 1929  
 Par: John H. & Bettie  
 Black Oakley

Oakley, "Fisher" Frank London  
 b. 20 August 1838  
 d. 5 January 1908  
 Oakley, Geo. Henry W.  
 b. 22 August 1852  
 d. 26 Sept. 1908  
 Wife: Mary A. Rubin

Oakley, G. E., Jr.  
 b. 29 November 1823  
 d. 12 Dec. 1823  
 Par: G. S. & Roberts  
 Oakley

Oakley, John Henry W.  
 b. 24 Sept. 1881  
 d. 10 June 1924  
 Wife: Estelle Black

Oakley, James Elsie  
 b. 16 December 1911  
 d. 10 July 1932  
 Par: Andrew & Nellie  
 A. Oakley

Oakley, Mary A.  
 b. 27 July 1822  
 d. 2 August 1891  
 Par: Henry W. Oakley

Oakley, Minnie E. Tate  
 b. 11 July 1828  
 d. 8 Dec. 1950  
 Husband: Franklin Oakley

Oakley, Nellie McKinney  
 b. 16 December 1885  
 d. 5  
 Husband: Andrew Hall Oakley

Oakley, Nellie Hughes  
 b. 11 Sept. 1870  
 d. 20 June 1921

McKinney, Robert W.  
 b. 1871  
 d. 1922  
 Wife: Mary Arnold McK. (McL.)

McKinney, Susan (Fitzroy)  
 b. 1841  
 d. 1901  
 Husband: Peter A. McKinney

McKinney, Sylvester O.  
 b. 7 June 1918  
 d. 11 Jan. 1920  
 Par: H. A. & M. E. McKinney

McKinney, William Andrew  
 b. 1884  
 d. 1939  
 Wife: Maude Ellen Boswell

McKinney, W. J.  
 b. 22 July 1872  
 d. 28 Sept. 1939

McKinney, Mary A.  
 b. 2 April 1823  
 d. 20 April 1903  
 age 80 yrs, 18 days

McKinney, William  
 b. 28 March 1825  
 d. 18 July 1908

Oakley, Alice Susan  
 b. 20 March 1908  
 d. 2 April 1925  
 Par: Andrew H. & Nellie  
 A. Oakley

Oakley, Andrew Hall  
 b. 9 May 1823  
 d. 11 Jan. 1911  
 Wife: Nellie Max. Oakley

Oakley, Annie Bos  
 b. 24 April 1902  
 d. 9 Jan. 1919

Oakley, Cornelia F.  
 b. 5 February 1830  
 d. 19 June 1888  
 Par: J. L. & F. A. Oakley

Oakley, Cornelia F.  
 b. 2 February 1829  
 d. 20 March 1889  
 Par: Geo. Henry W. & Mary  
 A. Hall Oakley

McKinney, George F.  
 b. 12 Oct. 1821  
 d. 7 March 1911  
 Wife: Elizabeth B. McKinney

McKinney, George W.  
 b. 1 Feb. 1822

McKinney, Prof. James  
 b. 1822

McKinney, Katie  
 b. 27 June 1826  
 d. 2 Sept. 1939  
 Par: Arthur H. Apple

McKinney, John Allan  
 b. 1877  
 d. 1937

McKinney, Alice Ruth  
 b. 1877

McKinney, John W.  
 b. 1 November 1909  
 Par: F. & Elizabeth B.  
 McKinney

McKinney, Mae  
 b. 22 April 1881  
 d. 12 May 1896  
 Par: J. M. & F. McKinney

McKinney, Mary (widow)  
 b. 1873

McKinney, Robert W.  
 b. 1873

McKinney, Martha F. (widow)  
 b. 22 Dec. 1827  
 d. 14 May 1908  
 Par: James A. McKinney

McKinney, Mary F.  
 b. 2 November 1853  
 d. 6 December 1908  
 Par: J. McKinney

McKinney, Maude Ellen (Boswell)  
 b. 1899  
 d. 1939

McKinney, A. McKinney  
 b. 1899

McKinney, Minnie Alice (Rudd)  
 b. 1899

McKinney, John Allan McKinney  
 b. 1899

McKinney, P. A.  
 b. 1899

McKinney, Anson McK.  
 b. 1899

Oakley, William  
b. 10 July 1931  
d. 10 July 1931  
Par: J.A. & Katie Oakley

Oakley, Wm. Franklin  
b. 15 April, 18  
d.  
Wife: Minnie E. Tate

Oakley, William S.  
b. 25 Sept. 1872  
d. 2 Oct. 1872

O'Farrel, Bessie J.  
b. 16 July 1897  
d. 8 March 1898

O'Farrell, George V.  
b. 26 October 1888  
d. 4 Feb. 1895

O'Farrell, Jane  
b. 1834  
d. 1855  
Husb: John O'Farrell

O'Farrell, John  
b. 1834  
d. 1884  
Wife: Jane ----

Page, Elizabeth  
D. 26 June 1872, age about  
72; dau. of Jas. Shepard  
& wife of Stephen Page.

Page, Ben Everett  
b. 24 Feb. 1922  
d. 13 April 1923

Page, Charley M.  
b. 30 Jan. 1896  
d. 13 Aug. 1897  
Par: W.M. & E.S. Page

Page, Dolly "Massey"  
b. 1852  
d. 1932  
Husb: Zachariah Page

Page, Annie E.  
b. 27 Jan. 1873  
d. 30 Aug. 1878

Page, Annie Eliz. Virginia  
b. 20 August 1879 in  
d. Caswell Co., N.C., dau.  
of Sidney Thos. & Martha  
Jane Oakley Simmons;

d. 5 June 1952  
Husb: Thos. Lester Page

Page, Ellen S.  
b. 9 April 1875  
d. 6 May 1902  
Husb: W. M. Page

Page, Elizabeth S. S.  
b. 31 Aug. 1834  
d. 8 March 1861

Page, Helen Lee  
b. 6 March 1913 in Cas-  
well Co., N.C., dau. of  
Charlie Billie Guthery  
& Nettie Lee Tally;  
d. 9 March 1940  
Hus: Preston Felton Page

Page, Hulon  
b. 14 May 1933  
d. 23 June 1934  
Par: Wade & Stella  
Smith Page;

Page, James Franklin  
b. Not given.  
d. 15 Jan. 1922  
Born: in Caswell Co. N.C.  
Par: Wm. Marshall & Celia  
Foster Page

Page, J. Robert  
b. 1886  
d. 1930

Page, Joe T.  
b. 15 August 1849  
d. 3 Jan. 1944

Page, John Wesley  
b. 1870  
d. 1938

Page, Kate A.  
b. 6 Oct. 1875  
d. 5 Sept. 1878

Page, Lillie Stadler  
b. 1893  
d.  
Husb: J. Robert Page

Page, Lucy  
b. 3 March 1823  
d. 24 Oct. 1877  
Husb: Bentley Page

Page, Mammie H. S.  
b. 26 August 1902  
d. 7 August 1922

Page, Mary A.  
b. 25 August 1870  
d. 14 November 1943  
Husb: Wm. M. Page

Page, Mary Hawkins Smith  
b. 12 May 1888  
d. 10 April 1939  
Husb: Phillip Sanford Page

Page, Mary J.  
b. 22 August 1868  
d. 20 September 1878

Page, Nancy A. H.  
b. 31 August 1834  
d. 25 Sept. 1878  
Wife: Silviah S. Page

Page, Nancy M.  
b. 5 Nov. 1830  
d. 1 May 1898  
Husb: Wm. A. Page

Page, Nettie Alice  
b. 19 June 1872  
d. 6 March 1876  
Par: B.J. & M.S. Page

Page, Phillip Sanford  
b. 12 August 1883  
d. 6 Dec. 1931

Page, Priscilla A.  
b. 9 May 1846  
d. 13 April 1908  
Husb: Joe T. Page

Page, Rosa E.  
b. 1 December 1871  
d. 30 August 1878

Page, S. A.  
b. 22 April 1853  
d. April, 1923

Page, S.  
b. 18 Sept. 1802  
d. 26 March 1893

Page, Silviah S.  
b. 20 Dec. 1869  
d. 25 Sept. 18  
Wife: Nancy A.H. Page

Page, Annie E. Virginia  
 d. 20 August 1879 in  
 h. Goswell Co., N.C., dau.  
 of Sidney Thomas & Harbina  
 Jane Oakley Stinsons;  
 Page, Mary A.  
 d. 25 August 1870  
 d. 14 November 1843  
 Husb: Wm. M. Page  
 Page, Mary Hawkins Smith  
 d. 12 May 1888  
 d. 10 April 1839  
 Husb: Phillip Sanford Page  
 Page, Mary J.  
 d. 22 August 1868  
 d. 20 September 1878  
 Page, Nancy A. H.  
 d. 31 August 1834  
 d. 22 Sept. 1878  
 Wife: Silvanus S. Page  
 Page, Nancy M.  
 d. 5 Nov. 1830  
 d. 1 May 1878  
 Husb: Wm. A. Page  
 Page, Nettie Alice  
 d. 19 June 1872  
 d. 6 March 1875  
 Par: J. & M. S. Page  
 Page, Phillip Sanford  
 d. 12 August 1883  
 d. 6 Dec. 1831  
 Page, Priscilla A.  
 d. 9 May 1846  
 d. 13 April 1800  
 Husb: Joe T. Page  
 Page, Ross E.  
 d. 1 December 1871  
 d. 30 August 1878  
 Page, S. A.  
 d. 22 April 1853  
 d. April 1833  
 Page, S.  
 d. 18 Sept. 1802  
 d. 26 March 1833  
 Page, Silvanus S.  
 d. 20 Dec. 1869  
 d. 22 Sept. 1835  
 Wife: Nancy A. H. Page

Page, Annie E. Virginia  
 d. 20 August 1879 in  
 h. Goswell Co., N.C., dau.  
 of Sidney Thomas & Harbina  
 Jane Oakley Stinsons;  
 Page, Ellen S.  
 d. 9 April 1875  
 d. 6 May 1902  
 Husb: W. M. Page  
 Page, Elizabeth S. S.  
 d. 31 Aug. 1834  
 d. 8 March 1861  
 Page, Helen Lee  
 d. 6 March 1873 in Gos-  
 well Co., N.C., dau. of  
 Gentle Eliza Oakley  
 & Nettie Lee Talley;  
 d. 9 March 1840  
 Husb: Preston Felton Page  
 Page, Helen  
 d. 14 May 1833  
 d. 23 June 1834  
 Par: Wade & Stella  
 Smith Page;  
 Page, James Franklin  
 b. Not given  
 d. 15 Jan. 1822  
 Born in Goswell Co. N.C.  
 Par: Wm. Marshall & Catha  
 Foster Page  
 Page, J. Robert  
 d. 1886  
 d. 1830  
 Page, Joe T.  
 d. 12 August 1849  
 d. 3 Jan. 1844  
 Page, John Wesley  
 d. 1870  
 d. 1838  
 Page, Kate A.  
 d. 6 Oct. 1875  
 d. 5 Sept. 1878  
 Page, Lilla Stadler  
 d. 1893  
 d.  
 Husb: J. Robert Page  
 Page, Lucy  
 d. 3 March 1823  
 d. 21 Oct. 1877  
 Husb: Bentley Page

Oakley, William  
 d. 10 July 1831  
 d. 10 July 1831  
 Par: A. & Katie Oakley  
 Oakley, Wm. Franklin  
 d. 15 April, 18  
 d.  
 Wilbur, H. Tate  
 Oakley, William S.  
 d. 25 Sept. 1875  
 d. 2 Oct. 1872  
 O'Farrell, Beata J.  
 d. 16 July 1897  
 d. 8 March 1898  
 O'Farrell, George V.  
 d. 26 October 1888  
 d. 4 Feb. 1892  
 O'Farrell, Jane  
 d. 1834  
 d. 1832  
 Par: John O'Farrell  
 O'Farrell, John  
 d. 1834  
 d. 1834  
 Wife: Jane ----  
 Page, Elizabeth  
 d. 28 June 1872, age about  
 12; dau. of Jas. Stinson  
 & wife of Stephen Page.  
 Page, Ben Everett  
 d. 21 Feb. 1822  
 d. 13 April 1823  
 Page, Charley M.  
 d. 28 Jan. 1896  
 d. 13 Aug. 1897  
 Par: M. S. Page  
 Page, Dolly "Mansy"  
 d. 1822  
 d. 1822  
 Husb: Bentley Page  
 Page, Annie E.  
 d. 27 Jan. 1873  
 d. 30 Aug. 1878

Page, Thomas Lester  
b. December, 1881 in Cas-  
well Co., N.C., son of  
Jas. Franklin & Nancy  
Frances Stadler Page,  
d. 10 April 1941  
Wife: Annie Eliz. Virginia  
Simmons Page

Page, William A.  
b. 30 July 1809  
d. 25 April 1892

Page, W. L.  
b. 15 May 1845  
d. 1 August 1924

Page, William M.  
b. 26 November 1866  
d. 22 Sept. 1950

Pleasant, A. M.  
b. 8 Sept. 1861  
d. 22 May 1892  
Age 31 yrs., 8 mos, 14 days;

Poteat, Allen  
b. 1831  
d. 7 June 1919

Poteat, Annie E.  
b. 9 December 1888  
d. 9 Oct. 1932  
Husb: R. A. Poteat

Poteat, Gideon F.  
b. 10 October 1865  
d. 10 Sept. 1951  
Wife: Mary Poteat

Poteat, Hattie M.  
b. 1 August 1874  
d. 20 April 1939

Poteat, Isabella A.  
b. 21 December 1847  
d. 26 Jan. 1927  
Husb: A.L. Poteat

Poteat, Mary  
b. 1876  
d. 1954  
Husb: Gideon F. Poteat

Prendergast, George W  
b. 23 December 1813  
d. 18 August 1879

Prendergast, Mary  
b. 4 May 1805  
d. 12 Feb. 1886

Pruitt, David Lee  
b. 11 July 1938  
d. 24 May 1941

Rascoe, Elizabeth A.  
b. 21 April 1824  
d. 29 Dec. 1872

Rascoe, Henry T.  
b. 22 Nov. 1824  
d. 13 Oct. 1906

Rascoe, John W.  
b. 7 April 1833  
d. 23 April 1862  
Wife: Sarah E. Rascoe

Rascoe, Julius A.  
b. 1 March 1886  
d. 5 June 1887

Rascoe, Mary Catherine  
b. 18 March 1856  
d. 14 Dec. 1928

Rascoe, Sarah E.  
b. 28 January 1841  
d. 20 August 1911  
Husb: John W. Rascoe

Ray, George Lewis  
b. 3 June 1857  
d. 4 Nov. 1934  
Wife: Malinda Catherine  
DeBruler

Ray, Melinda Catherine  
b. 19 May 1862  
d. 26 Feb. 1932  
Husb: Geo. Lewis Ray

Rice, Ada Eunice  
b. 8 October 1880 in Cas-  
well Co. N.C. dau. of Sid-  
ney Thos. & Martha Jane  
Oakley Simmons;  
d.  
Husb: John Thomas Rice

Rice, Alvis David  
b. 27 August 1916  
d. 12 July 1929

Rice, Emily Jane  
b. 14 December 1914  
d. 14 Aug. 1945  
dau. of John Thos. & Ada  
Eunice Simmons Rice

Rice, Ira T.  
b. 29 January 1905  
d. 20 Dec. 1925

Rice, James Franklin  
b. 1888  
d. 1952

Rice, John Thomas  
b. 27 August 1879  
d. 12 Aug. 1937  
Wife: Ada Eunice Simmons

Rice, Nancy W.  
b. 1859  
d. 19 - -

Rice, Robert James  
b. 26 March 1922  
d. 26 Sept. 1938

Rice, T. W.  
b. 1850  
d. 1923

Rice, William S.  
b. 23 April 1888  
d. 10 Dec. 1938

Riley, Coy Jones  
b. 19 May 1940  
d. 7 May 1943

Roberts, Mary Elvira  
b. -  
d. 22 March 1952, age 68 yrs.

Robertson, Ada I.  
b. 1903  
d. 1944  
Husb: David E. Robertson

Robertson, Amanda  
b. 20 June 1826  
d. 10 May 1906  
Husb: James Robertson

Rice, Emily Jane  
d. 14 December 1914  
d. 14 Aug. 1945  
burial of John Thos & Ada  
Simmons Rice

Rice, Ira T.  
d. 28 January 1905  
d. 20 Dec. 1925

Rice, James Franklin  
d. 1888  
d. 1922

Rice, John Thomas  
d. 27 August 1879  
d. 12 Aug. 1937  
Wife: Ada Louise Simmons

Rice, Henry W.  
d. 1899  
d. 19 - -

Rice, Robert James  
d. 20 March 1922  
d. 20 Sept. 1938

Rice, W. W.  
d. 1880  
d. 1923

Rice, William S.  
d. 23 April 1868  
d. 10 Dec. 1938

Riley, Ory Jones  
d. 19 May 1940  
d. 7 May 1943

Roberts, Mary Eliza  
d. - -  
d. 22 March 1922, age 68 yrs.

Robertson, Ada E.  
d. 1903  
d. 1944  
husb: David E. Robertson

Robertson, Arada  
d. 20 June 1836  
d. 10 May 1906  
husb: James Robertson

Robertson, Mary  
d. 4 May 1805  
d. 12 Feb. 1886

Pratt, David Lee  
d. 11 July 1878  
d. 24 May 1941

Rancho, Elizabeth A.  
d. 21 April 1881  
d. 29 Dec. 1892

Rancho, Henry T.  
d. 25 Nov. 1824  
d. 19 Oct. 1906

Rancho, John W.  
d. 7 April 1833  
d. 23 April 1863  
Wife: Sarah E. Rancho

Rancho, John A.  
d. 1 March 1836  
d. 5 June 1887

Rancho, Mary Catherine  
d. 18 March 1856  
d. 14 Dec. 1928

Rancho, Sarah E.  
d. 28 January 1841  
d. 30 August 1911  
husb: John W. Rancho

Ray, George Lewis  
d. 3 June 1837  
d. 4 Nov. 1931  
Wife: Melinda Catherine  
DeBruin

Ray, Melinda Catherine  
d. 19 May 1868  
d. 26 Feb. 1922  
husb: Geo. Lewis Ray

Rice, Ada Frances  
d. 8 October 1880 in Cas-  
well Co, N.C., burial of Sid-  
ney Thos & Martha Jane  
Oakes Simmons;

husb: John Thomas Rice

Rice, Alvin David  
d. 27 August 1916  
d. 12 July 1927

Page, Thomas Lester  
d. December, 1881 in Cas-  
well Co, N.C., son of  
Jas. Franklin & Nancy  
Frances Steadler Page,  
d. 10 April 1911  
Wife: Emma Virginia  
Simmons Page

Page, William A.  
d. 30 July 1809  
d. 23 April 1892

Page, W. W. L.  
d. 15 May 1845  
d. 1 August 1921

Page, William M.  
d. 26 November 1866  
d. 22 Sept. 1950

Page, A. M.  
d. 8 Sept. 1861  
d. 22 May 1892  
Age 31 yrs, 8 mos, 14 days

Potter, Allen  
d. 1831  
d. 9 June 1919

Potter, Annie E.  
d. 9 December 1888  
d. 9 Oct. 1922  
husb: R. A. Potter

Potter, Gilton E.  
d. 18 October 1865  
d. 10 Sept. 1921  
Wife: Mary Potter

Potter, Nettie M.  
d. 1 August 1874  
d. 20 April 1939

Potter, L. A.  
d. 11 December 1847  
d. 25 Jan. 1927  
Wife: L. Potter

Potter, Mary  
d. 1876

Potter, F. Potter

Potter, George W.  
d. 23 December 1813  
d. 18 August 1879

Robertson, David E.  
b. 1892  
d. 1944  
Wife: Ada I. Robertson

Robertson, Fannie A.  
b. 10 March 1901  
d.  
Husb: Arthur H. Robertson

Robertson, H. Arthur  
b. 3 October 1888  
d. 14 Sept. 1950  
Wife: Fannie A. Robertson

Robertson, Henry F.  
b. 1861  
d. 1932  
Wife: Sallie S. Robertson

Robertson, J. C.  
b. 21 July 1884  
d. 16 March 1906

Robertson, Mollie G.  
b. 19 May 1861  
d. 27 Dec. 1916  
Par: James & Amanda  
Robertson

Robertson, M. S.  
b. 6 May 1855  
d. 15 July 1926  
Wife: Rebecca Poteat

Robertson, Rebecca Poteat  
b. 4 April 1864  
d. 22 March 1943  
Husb: M. S. Robertson

Robertson, Sallie S.  
b. 1858  
d. 1931  
Husb: Henry F. Robertson

Robertson, William B.  
b. 1870  
d. 1956

Rudd, Andrew Dixon  
b. 14 November 1860  
d. 12 Jan. 1938

Rudd, Andrew William  
b. 26 June 1874  
d. 19  
Wife: Harriet E. Oakley

Rudd, Effie  
b. 18 July 1862  
d. 15 May 1915  
Husb: A. D. Rudd

Rudd, Elizabeth Allred  
b. 1843  
d. 1902  
Husb: T. H. Rudd

Rudd, Eliza A.  
b. 19 October 1851  
d. 2 Feb. 1939  
Husb: J. A. Rudd

Rudd, Elvira J.  
b. 1827  
d. 1922

Rudd, Fannie A.  
born 1888  
d.  
Husb: Wm. B. Rudd

Rudd, Fannie Susan (Smith)  
b. 1866  
d.  
Husb: Geo. W. Rudd

Rudd, Geo. Washington  
b. 1858  
d. 1923  
Wife: Fannie S. Smith

Rudd, Harriet E. Oakley  
b. 12 January 1880  
d. 10 March 1931  
Husb: Andrew Wm. Rudd

Rudd, Hezekiah  
b. 12 February 1893  
d. 5 May 1933

Rudd, J. A.  
b. 25 November 1849  
d. 23 June 1939  
Wife: Eliza A. Rudd

Rudd, Jennie Bett  
b. 12 August 1880  
d. 17 March 1940  
Husb: J. William Rudd

Rudd, J. G.  
b. 31 January 1835  
d. 16 March 1911

Rudd, J. William  
b. 19 February 1878  
d. 25 Sept. 1940  
Wife: Jennie Bett Rudd

Rudd, Lillian  
b. 24 October 1885  
d. 11 May 1927  
Husb: C. E. Kimbro

Rudd, Mary A.  
b. 13 October 1829  
d. 15 March 1908  
Husb: James C. Rudd

Rudd, Mary E.  
b. -  
d. -  
Par: J. W. & J. B. Rudd

Rudd, Mary J.  
b. 22 Dec. 1862  
d. 15 October 1934

Rudd, Rosa C. "Poteat"  
b. 15 June 1867  
d. 11 Dec. 1917  
Husb: John S. Rudd

Rudd, Lillie Smith Campbell  
b. 1858  
d. 1922

Rudd, Sarah Belle  
b. 30 January 1870  
d. 17 August 1929

Rudd, T. H.  
b. 1845  
d. 1918  
Wife: Elizabeth Allred

Rudd, T. L.  
b. 1820  
d. 1902

Rudd, William B.  
b. 1889  
d. 1926  
Wife: Fannie A. Rudd

Simmons, Bettie F. Enoch  
b. 27 July 1861  
d. 16 August 1927  
Husb: J. Abner Simmons

Wife: Jennie Est. Ridd  
d. 25 Sept. 1910  
b. 19 February 1878  
Ridd, J. William

Wife: C. E. Kibben  
d. 11 May 1937  
b. 24 October 1887  
Ridd, William

Wife: James C. Ridd  
d. 15 March 1908  
b. 13 October 1829  
Ridd, Mary A.

Wife: Mary E.  
d. -  
b. -  
Ridd, Mary E.

Wife: James C. Ridd  
d. 15 October 1934  
b. 22 Dec. 1862  
Ridd, Mary J.

Wife: John S. Ridd  
d. 11 Dec. 1917  
b. 15 June 1867  
Ridd, Rose C. "Forest"

Wife: Alice Sarah Campbell  
d. 1922  
b. 1852  
Ridd, Alice Sarah Campbell

Wife: Sarah Belle  
d. 14 August 1929  
b. 30 January 1870  
Ridd, Sarah Belle

Wife: Elizabeth Alford  
d. 1918  
b. 1845  
Ridd, T. H.

Wife: William B.  
d. 1926  
b. 1830  
Ridd, T. H.

Wife: Fannie A. Ridd  
d. 1926  
b. 1889  
Ridd, William B.

Wife: L. Anna Simmons  
d. 18 August 1927  
b. 27 July 1881  
Simmons, Estelle F. Knapp

Wife: A. D. Ridd  
d. 15 May 1915  
b. 18 July 1862  
Ridd, Elsie

Wife: T. H. Ridd  
d. 1902  
b. 1843  
Ridd, Elizabeth Alford

Wife: J. A. Ridd  
d. 2 Feb. 1939  
b. 19 October 1851  
Ridd, Eliza A.

Wife: Elvira J.  
d. 1922  
b. 1827  
Ridd, Elvira J.

Wife: Wm. H. Ridd  
d. -  
b. -  
Ridd, Fannie A.

Wife: Geo. W. Ridd  
d. -  
b. 1866  
Ridd, Fannie Susan (Smith)

Wife: Geo. Washington  
d. 1922  
b. 1852  
Ridd, Geo. Washington

Wife: Andrew Wm. Ridd  
d. 10 March 1931  
b. 12 January 1880  
Ridd, Harriet E. Oakley

Wife: Hester  
d. 2 May 1932  
b. 12 February 1892  
Ridd, Hester

Wife: Eliza A. Ridd  
d. 23 June 1939  
b. 25 November 1849  
Ridd, J. A.

Wife: Jennie Est. Ridd  
d. 17 March 1940  
b. 12 August 1880  
Ridd, Jennie Est.

Wife: L. Anna Simmons  
d. 16 March 1911  
b. 31 January 1832  
Ridd, J. O.

Wife: I. Robertson  
d. 1904  
b. 1892  
Robertson, David E.

Wife: H. Robertson  
d. -  
b. 1901  
Robertson, Fannie A.

Wife: A. Robertson  
d. 14 Sept. 1929  
b. 3 October 1888  
Robertson, H. Arthur

Wife: Salie S. Robertson  
d. 1922  
b. 1881  
Robertson, Henry T.

Wife: J. G.  
d. 16 March 1906  
b. 21 July 1884  
Robertson, J. G.

Wife: James S. Hanna  
d. 27 Dec. 1916  
b. 19 May 1861  
Robertson, Nellie G.

Wife: M. S.  
d. 12 July 1926  
b. 6 May 1852  
Robertson, M. S.

Wife: Rebecca Forest  
d. 22 March 1943  
b. 4 April 1861  
Robertson, Rebecca Forest

Wife: Salie S.  
d. 1921  
b. 1858  
Robertson, Salie S.

Wife: William B.  
d. 1926  
b. 1870  
Robertson, William B.

Wife: Andrew Dixon  
d. 12 Jan. 1932  
b. 14 November 1860  
Ridd, Andrew Dixon

Wife: E. Oakley  
d. 19  
b. 28 June 1874  
Ridd, Andrew William

Simmons, Betty J.  
b. 1869  
d. 1940

Simmons, Emma J.  
b. 6 July 1859  
d. 7 Aug. 1932  
Husb: Wm. H. Simmons

Simmons, George W.  
b. 14 March 1913  
d. 17 May 1917  
Par: J.T. & O.B. Simmons

Simmons, George W.  
b. 9 May 1859  
d. 5 April 1917  
Wife: Susan A. Simmons

Simmons, Jessie Gold  
b. 19 April 1890  
d. 27 March 1954  
Par: Sidney Thos. & Martha  
Jane Oakley Simmons  
Wife: Minnie Wright

Simmons, Laurence T.  
b. 8 January 1916  
d. 15 March 1928

Simmons, Martha J.  
b. 26 January 1851  
d. 25 March 1906

Simmons, Martha Rice  
b. 9 Sept. 1885  
d. 4 Feb. 1945

Simmons, Parthenia E.  
b. 5 Dec. 1911  
d. 28 Dec. 1911

Simmons, Susan A.  
b. 29 March 1859  
d. 27 April 1944  
Husb: Geo. W. Simmons

Simmons, Sidney Thomas  
b. 22 October 1846  
d. 2 Oct. 1933  
Born in Caswell Co. N.C.  
Son of Elisha & Frances  
Burke Simmons;  
Wife: Martha Jane Oakley

Simmons, Virginia L.  
b. 16 January 1927  
d. 21 June 1929

Simmons, William H.  
b. 30 May 1848  
d. 25 April 1918  
Wife: Emma J. Barker

Simpson, Fannie T.  
b. 4 Sept. 1865  
d. 15 March 1942  
Husb: John W. Simpson

Simpson, James M.  
b. 4 July 1834  
d. 16 Oct. 1900  
Par: M. & J. Simpson

Simpson, James Henry  
b. 29 Sept. 1890  
d. 7 Feb. 1950

Simpson, John W.  
b. 8 Oct. 1866  
d. 25 April 1935  
Wife: Fannit T. Simpson

Simpson, Kiturah  
b. 20 Aug. 1812  
d. 14 Oct. 1885  
Husb: Wm. S. Simpson

Simpson, Martha  
b. 10 July 1835  
d. 22 Mar. 1906

Simpson, Mary L.  
b. 20 March 1847  
d. 12 June 1862  
Par: W.M. & S.K. Simpson

Simpson, Phileman H.  
b. 13 January 1844  
d. 29 Oct. 1878  
Par: W.S. & Kiturah  
Simpson

Simpson, Sarah W.  
b. 3 January 1841  
d. 3 May 1854  
Par: W.M. & S.K. Simpson

Simpson, William S.  
b. 31 Oct. 1816  
d. 19 Jan. 1893  
Wife: Kiturah Simpson

Smith, Anderson R.  
b. 17 Sept. 1833  
d. 27 Jan. 1921

Smith, Annetta  
b. 31 May 1939  
d. 31 May 1939  
Par: J.H. & J.H. Smith

Smith, Annie Elizabeth  
b. 28 January 1910  
d. 2 March 1932  
Husb: Roy L. Smith

Smith, Arthur L.  
b. 30 January 1890  
d. 21 June 1927  
Soldier World War 1916-1918

Smith, Bobbie Lee  
b. 16 June 1930  
d. 11 May 1932

Smith, Cornella A.  
b. - -  
d. - -  
Par: John C. Smith

Smith, Ella Stadler  
b. 5 March 1872  
d. 16 June 1917  
Husb: Thos. E. Smith

Smith, Elton  
b. 15 October 1920  
d. 21 Oct. 1929

Smith, Lottie Terrell  
b. 25 November 1890  
d. -  
Husb: Thos. Brooks Smith

Smith, Lucy Rudd  
b. 16 Sept. 1862  
d. 9 Dec. 1935  
Husb: Wm. B. Smith

Smith, Mary G.  
b. 21 January 1824  
d. 18 July 1913

Smith, Peter  
b. 1840  
d. 26 May 1894

Smith, Sallie  
b. 1866  
d. 1942

Smith, Sallie P.  
b. 20 October 1858  
d. 22 March 1947  
Husb: Peter Smith

Smith, Annette  
 b. 31 May 1899  
 d. 31 May 1939  
 Par: J.H. & J.H. Smith

Smith, Annie Elizabeth  
 b. 28 January 1910  
 d. 2 March 1932  
 Husband: Roy L. Smith

Smith, Arthur J.  
 b. 30 January 1890  
 d. 21 June 1927  
 Soldier World War 1916-1918

Smith, Bobbie Lee  
 b. 16 June 1930  
 d. 11 May 1932

Smith, Cornelia A.  
 b. -  
 d. -  
 Par: John C. Smith

Smith, Ella Steadler  
 b. 5 March 1872  
 d. 16 June 1917  
 Husband: Thomas E. Smith

Smith, Elson  
 b. 15 October 1920  
 d. 21 Oct. 1929

Smith, Lettie Turrell  
 b. 25 November 1890  
 d. -  
 Husband: Thos. Brooks Smith

Smith, Lucy Hubbard  
 b. 16 Sept. 1862  
 d. 9 Dec. 1935  
 Husband: Wm. B. Smith

Smith, Mary G.  
 b. 21 January 1824  
 d. 18 July 1913

Smith, Peter  
 b. 1840  
 d. 26 May 1891

Smith, Sallie  
 b. 1866  
 d. 1922

Smith, Sallie F.  
 b. 20 October 1828  
 d. 22 March 1927  
 Husband: Peter Smith

Simmons, William H.  
 b. 30 May 1848  
 d. 25 April 1918  
 Wife: Fanna J. Barker

Simmons, Fannie T.  
 b. A Sept. 1862  
 d. 15 March 1922  
 Husband: John W. Simmons

Simmons, James M.  
 b. A July 1831  
 d. 16 Oct. 1900  
 Par: M. & J. Simmons

Simmons, James Henry  
 b. 29 Sept. 1890  
 d. 7 Feb. 1920

Simmons, John W.  
 b. 8 Oct. 1866  
 d. 25 April 1922  
 Wife: Fannie T. Simmons

Simmons, Matthew  
 b. 20 Aug. 1812  
 d. 11 Oct. 1882  
 Wife: Wm. S. Simmons

Simmons, Martha  
 b. 10 July 1832  
 d. 22 Mar. 1906

Simmons, Mary J.  
 b. 20 March 1847  
 d. 12 June 1862  
 Par: Wm. S. & K. Simmons

Simmons, Philman H.  
 b. 13 January 1844  
 d. 29 Oct. 1878  
 Par: W.S. & K. Simmons

Simmons, Sarah W.  
 b. 3 January 1841  
 d. 3 May 1824  
 Par: W.S. & K. Simmons

Simmons, William R.  
 b. 31 Oct. 1816  
 d. 19 Jan 1892  
 Wife: Keturah Simmons

Smith, Anderson R.  
 b. 17 Sept. 1839  
 d. 27 Jan. 1921

Simmons, Betty J.  
 b. 1869  
 d. 1940

Simmons, Fann J.  
 b. 6 July 1839  
 d. 7 Aug. 1932  
 Husband: H. Simmons

Simmons, George W.  
 b. 14 March 1913  
 d. 17 May 1917  
 Par: T. & O.S. Simmons

Simmons, George W.  
 b. 9 May 1829  
 d. 2 April 1917  
 Wife: Susan A. Simmons

Simmons, Jessie Gold  
 b. 19 April 1890  
 d. 27 March 1922

Simmons, Thomas & Martha  
 Jane Orlay Simmons  
 Wife: Minnie Wright

Simmons, Lawrence T.  
 b. 8 January 1916  
 d. 13 March 1928

Simmons, Martha J.  
 b. 26 January 1851  
 d. 22 March 1906

Simmons, Martha Rice  
 b. 9 Sept. 1882  
 d. 4 Feb. 1942

Simmons, Parthenia E.  
 b. 5 Dec. 1911  
 d. 26 Dec. 1911

Simmons, Susan A.  
 b. 29 March 1829  
 d. 27 April 1844  
 Husband: W. Simmons

Simmons, Sidney Thomas  
 b. 22 October 1846  
 d. 2 Oct. 1922

Simmons, Virginia E.  
 b. 16 January 1927  
 d. 21 June 1928

Smith, Thomas Brooks  
b. 30 December 1885  
d. 2 July 1924  
Wife: Lottie Terrell

Smith, Thomas E.  
b. 8 October 1869  
d. 17 Feb. 1908  
Wife: Ella Stadler

Smith, W. A.  
b. 6 Sept. 1890  
d. 11 Sept. 1937  
Spouse: W. T. Smith

Smith, William S.  
b. 1 February 1862  
d. 30 Dec. 1928  
Wife: Lucy Rudd

Smith, W. T.  
b. 1881  
d.  
Spouse: W. A. Smith

Somers, Andrew H.  
b. 26 November 1872  
d. 26 Oct. 1935

Somers, Annie Davis  
b. 10 May 1866  
d.

Somers, Cora Ann  
b. 6 July 1877  
d. 26 Oct. 1930  
Husb: James F. Somers

Sommers, Effie Frances  
b. 28 January 1910 in Caswell  
d. 17 Dec. 1943  
Par: Thos. Lester & Annie  
Eliz. Virginia Simmons Page  
Husb: Thos. Euell Sommers

Somers, James F.  
b. 20 March 1876  
d. 8 May 1952  
Wife: Cora Ann Somers

Somers, John A.  
b. 21 March 1899  
d. 25 March 1952  
Wife: Ruth Davis

Somers, Roy J.  
b. 27 January 1897  
d. 18 April 1950  
Wife: Lola Simmons

Stadler, Mary,  
wife of  
Robert Stadler,  
Born May 25th, 1754,  
Died June 30, 1854,  
Age 100 years, 1 month  
and 5 days.

Stadler, Annie E. Walker  
b. 1873  
d. 1947  
Husb: John A. Stadler

Stadler, Artelia Aldridge  
b. January 1818  
d. 17 July 1902  
Husb: Wm. B. Stadler

Stadler, Elizabeth D.  
b. 7 April 1821  
d. 19 March 1849  
Par: John & Nancy A. Stadler

Stadler, Hannah E. Page  
b. 22 Jan. 1847  
d. 29 March 1885  
Husb: John I. Stadler

Stadler, Ida W. Page  
b. 24 Sept. 1871  
d. 10 May 1943  
Husb: W. B. Stadler

Stadler, John Anderson  
b. 1870  
d. 1934  
Wife: Annie E. Walker

Stadler, John Basley  
b. 1869  
d. 1923

Stadler, John I.  
b. 9 April 1815  
d. 1 Dec. 1890

Stadler, John I.  
b. 2 Feb. 1846  
d. 19 July 1934  
Wife: Hannah E. Page

Stadler, "Elder" John I.  
b. 6 August 1792 in Granville  
Co., N.C.,  
d. 8 March 1860  
Wife: Nancy Arnold

Stadler, Lucy S.  
b. 17 August 1872  
d. 25 July 1888  
Par: John I. & Hannah Page  
Stadler

Stadler, Malissa S.  
b. 1834  
d. 11 Nov. 1879, age 45 yrs.

Stadler, Mary A.  
b. 24 August 1841  
d. 24 Nov. 1910

Stadler, Mary F.  
b. 25 January 1832  
d. 26 Sept. 1881  
Husb: Wm. J. Stadler

Stadler, Mary Reid  
born: unknown  
died: 5 January, 1894  
Husb: Robt. Dicky Stadler

Stadler, Nancy Arnold  
b. 12 December 1790  
d. 19 Oct. 1865  
Husb: Elder John I. Stadler

Stadler, Penneld J.  
b. 30 April 1830  
d. 7 Nov. 1848  
Par: John I. & Nancy Arnold  
Stadler

Stadler, Robert Dicky  
b. 6 October 1816  
d. 12 June 1884  
Wife: Mary Reid (3rd wife)

Stadler, Lydia Frances Arnold  
b.  
d.  
Husb: Robt. Dicky Stadler (1st wife)

Stadler, Browning  
b.  
d.  
Husb: Robt. Dicky Stadler (2nd wife)

Stadler, Thomas Braxton  
b. 29 March 1885  
d. 9 June 1885  
Par: John I. & Hannah Page Stadler

Stadler, John I.  
 b. 6 August 1892 in Granville  
 Co., N.C.  
 d. 8 March 1899  
 Wife: Nancy Arnold

Stadler, Lucy S.  
 b. 19 August 1878  
 d. 25 July 1888  
 Par: John I. & Hannah Page  
 Stadler

Stadler, Melissa S.  
 b. 1884  
 d. 11 Nov. 1879, age 45 yrs.

Stadler, Mary A.  
 b. 24 August 1841  
 d. 24 Nov. 1910

Stadler, Mary F.  
 b. 25 January 1832  
 d. 26 Sept. 1881  
 Husb: Wm. J. Stadler

Stadler, Mary Reid  
 born: unknown  
 died: 5 January, 1894  
 Husb: Robt. Dickie Stadler

Stadler, Nancy Arnold  
 b. 12 December 1890  
 d. 19 Oct. 1865  
 Husb: John I. Stadler

Stadler, Fennell J.  
 b. 30 April 1830  
 d. 7 Nov. 1888  
 Par: John I. & Nancy Arnold  
 Stadler

Stadler, Robert Dickie  
 b. 6 October 1816  
 d. 12 June 1884  
 Wife: Mary Reid (3rd wife)

Stadler, Lydia Frances Arnold  
 b. 5  
 d. 5  
 Husb: Robt. Dickie Stadler (1st wife)

Browning, Stadler, John I.  
 b. 9 April 1815  
 d. 1 Dec. 1890

Stadler, Thomas Erskine  
 b. 29 March 1885  
 d. 9 June 1885  
 Par: John I. & Hannah Page Stadler

Somers, Roy J.  
 b. 27 January 1897  
 d. 18 April 1950  
 Wife: Lola Simmons

Stadler, Mary  
 wife of  
 Robert Stadler,  
 born May 25th, 1754,  
 died June 30, 1841.  
 Age 100 years, 1 month  
 and 5 days.

Stadler, Annie S. Walker  
 b. 1873  
 d. 1917  
 Husb: John A. Stadler

Stadler, Arzella Albridge  
 b. January 1818  
 d. 17 July 1900  
 Husb: Wm. Stadler

Stadler, Elizabeth D.  
 b. 7 April 1821  
 d. 19 March 1819  
 Par: John & Nancy A. Stadler

Stadler, Hannah E. Page  
 b. 22 Jan. 1817  
 d. 29 March 1885  
 Husb: John I. Stadler

Stadler, Ida W. Page  
 b. 24 Sept. 1847  
 d. 10 May 1943  
 Husb: W. A. Stadler

Stadler, John Anderson  
 b. 1870  
 d. 1934  
 Wife: Annie S. Walker

Stadler, John Bailey  
 b. 1869  
 d. 1933

Stadler, John I.  
 b. 9 April 1815  
 d. 1 Dec. 1890

Stadler, John I.  
 b. 2 Feb. 1848  
 d. 19 July 1934  
 Wife: Hannah E. Page

Stadler, Thomas Brooks  
 b. 30 December 1885  
 d. 2 July 1924  
 Wife: Lottie Farnell

Stadler, Thomas E.  
 b. 8 October 1869  
 d. 17 Feb. 1908  
 Wife: Lillian Stadler

Smith, W. A.  
 b. 6 Sept. 1890  
 d. 11 Sept. 1927  
 Husb: W. T. Smith

Stadler, William S.  
 b. 1 February 1862  
 d. 30 Dec. 1928  
 Wife: Lucy Rodd

Smith, W. T.  
 b. 1881

Stadler, W. A. Smith  
 b. 28 November 1875  
 d. 26 Oct. 1932

Somers, Annie Davis  
 b. 10 May 1866

Somers, Cora Ann  
 b. 6 July 1877  
 d. 26 Oct. 1930  
 Husb: James F. Somers

Somers, Etta Frances  
 b. 28 January 1810  
 d. 17 Dec. 1843  
 Par: Thomas & Annie  
 Elizabeth Simmons Page

Somers, James F.  
 b. 20 March 1846  
 d. 8 May 1922  
 Wife: Cora Ann Somers

Somers, John A.  
 b. 21 March 1899  
 d. 22 March 1922  
 Wife: Ruth Davis

Stadler, Wm. Basley  
b. 24 July 1870  
d. 6 March 1939  
Wife: Ida Wilson Page

Stadler, William J.  
b. 6 February 1844  
d. 28 May 1921  
wife: Mary Frances Cooper

Smith, Sue Walker  
b. 1880  
d. 1949  
Husb: Jeff Smith

Stainback, Charlie B.  
b. 1915  
d. 1956  
Wife: Enor Aldridge

Stainback, Charles E.  
b. 6 February 1879  
d. 1 May 1879  
Par: W.H. & L.J. Stainback

Stainback, Dora Rudd  
b. 1884  
d. 1938  
Husb: Willie R. Stainback

Stainback, Jenia H.  
b. 10 December 1897  
d. 22 Jan. 1900

Stainback, Lenora Walker  
b. 7 July 1884  
d. 8 Dec. 1931

Stainback, Mary  
b. 17 August 1843  
d. 10 Sept. 1862, age  
19 yrs, 23 days.

Stainback, Mollie M.  
b. 15 December 1920  
d. 15 March 1926

Stainback, Parthenice  
b. 11 January 1820  
d. 19 Oct. 1888, age 68  
yrs, 9 mos. 8 days  
Husb: W.H. Stainback

Stainback, W. H.  
b. 23 November 1812  
d. 9 April 1891.

Stainback, Willie R.  
b. 1881  
d. 1938  
Wife: Dora Rudd

Stanfield, Nattie Baynes  
b. 10 May 1863  
d. 17 Jan. 1930  
Husb: Stephen M. Stanfield

Stanfield, Stephen M.  
b. 24 April 1853  
d. 26 Nov. 1920  
Wife: Nattie Baynes

Tate, Annie  
b. 10 May 1882  
d. 1 Aug. 1883  
Par: J.T. & S.E. Tate

Tate, J. A.  
b. 10 Feb. 1889  
d. 18 July 1925

Tate, James E.  
b. 9 June 1877  
d. 9 Oct. 1878

Tate, Joseph  
b. 15 Aug. 1874  
d. 16 July 1875  
Par: J.S. & S.E. Tate

~~Tate, Joseph F.  
b. 15 Aug. 1874  
d. 16 July 1875  
Par: J.T. & S.E. Tate~~

Tate, J. T.  
b. 4 January 1845  
d. 13 April 1928

Tate, Sarah E. Rudd  
b. 2 Oct. 1847  
d. 24 Feb. 1897

Terrell, J. F.  
b. 8 Sept. 1879  
d. 8 Sept. 1880

Thompson, Aurellia S. A.  
b. 25 Feb. 1840  
d. 23 July 1902, age 62 yrs  
4 mos. 33 days  
Husb: Thos. M. Thompson

Thompson, Thomas M.  
b. 9 April 1833  
d. 15 Jan. 1913  
Wife: Aurelia S.A. Thompson

Totten, Johnnie Lee  
b. 13 Jan. 1928  
d. 3 July 1928  
Par: W.A. & E.A. Totten

Totten, Lewis Neal  
b. 20 May 1899  
d. 26 Aug. 1938

Totten, Mary Lottie  
b. 23 April 1891  
d. 27 Jan. 1949

Trapp, Annie Mae  
b. 23 July 1920  
d. 5 Nov. 1949  
Husb: Martin W. Trapp

Travis, John Wesley  
b. 20 May 1925  
d. 29 Aug. 1945  
S2 U.S.N.R.  
World War 2

Travis, Robert H.  
b. 8 April 1919  
d. 27 July 1944

Travis, Robert Thomas  
b. 19 June 1884  
d. 9 Jan. 1951

Turner, Margaret  
b. 13 Jan. 1810  
d. 14 Aug. 1881

Vaughn, J. J.  
b. 24 August 1852  
d. 20 Sept. 1886

Vaughan, Susan  
b. 7 March 1860  
d. 21 Aug. 1880  
Husb: W. M. Vaughan

Vaughan, William  
b. 6 March 1830  
d. 13 Jan. 1902

Stedman, Wm. Bailey  
 b. 21 July 1870  
 d. 6 March 1939  
 Wife: Ida Wilson Page

Stedman, William J.  
 b. 6 February 1844  
 d. 28 May 1921  
 Wife: Mary Frances Cooper

Smith, Geo Walker  
 b. 1880  
 d. 1929  
 Husband: Emily Smith

Steinbeck, Charles B.  
 b. 1912  
 d. 1956  
 Wife: Eleanor Albridge

Steinbeck, Charles R.  
 b. 6 February 1877  
 d. 1 May 1877  
 Wife: W.H. & J.L. Steinbeck

Steinbeck, Nora Ingh  
 b. 1824  
 d. 1928  
 Husband: Willie R. Steinbeck

Steinbeck, Louis H.  
 b. 10 December 1897  
 d. 22 Jan. 1900

Steinbeck, Leonard Walker  
 b. 7 July 1884  
 d. 8 Dec. 1921

Steinbeck, Mary  
 b. 14 August 1813  
 d. 10 Sept. 1862, age 68  
 29 yrs, 23 days

Steinbeck, Mollie M.  
 b. 15 December 1920  
 d. 12 March 1925

Steinbeck, Parthenice  
 b. 21 January 1820  
 d. 19 Oct. 1888, age 68  
 7 yrs, 9 mos, 8 days  
 Husband: W.H. Steinbeck

Steinbeck, W. H.  
 b. 13 November 1812  
 d. 9 April 1891

Steinbeck, Willie H.  
 b. 1881  
 d. 1938  
 Wife: Lois Ingh

Steinfield, Mattie Byrnes  
 b. 10 May 1865  
 d. 17 Jan. 1930  
 Husband: Stephen H. Steinfield

Steinfield, Stephen M.  
 b. 24 April 1833  
 d. 20 Nov. 1930  
 Wife: Mattie Byrnes

Tate, Annie  
 b. 10 May 1882  
 d. 1 Aug. 1883  
 Husband: T.A. & R. Tate

Tate, J. A.  
 b. 10 Feb. 1889  
 d. 18 July 1925

Tate, James H.  
 b. 9 June 1877  
 d. 9 Oct. 1878

Tate, Joseph  
 b. 15 Aug. 1874  
 d. 16 July 1878  
 Wife: S. & S. Tate

Tate, Joseph  
 b. 15 Aug. 1874  
 d. 16 July 1878  
 Wife: S. & S. Tate

Tate, J. T.  
 b. 4 January 1815  
 d. 13 April 1828

Tate, Sarah E. Ingh  
 b. 2 Oct. 1847  
 d. 24 Feb. 1897

Tatell, V. W.  
 b. 8 Sept. 1899  
 d. 8 Sept. 1899

Thompson, Annette S. A.  
 b. 22 Feb. 1840  
 d. 23 July 1907, age 67 yrs  
 8 mos, 25 days  
 Husband: M. Thompson

Thompson, Thomas M.  
 b. 9 April 1833  
 d. 15 Jan. 1913  
 Wife: Annette S.A. Thompson

Totten, Johnnie Lee  
 b. 13 Jan. 1922  
 d. 3 July 1928  
 Wife: W.A. & E.A. Totten

Totten, Lewis Neal  
 b. 20 May 1899  
 d. 26 Aug. 1938

Totten, Mary Letitia  
 b. 23 April 1891  
 d. 27 Jan. 1949

Trepp, Emma Mae  
 b. 27 July 1920  
 d. 5 Nov. 1949  
 Husband: Martin W. Trepp

Trevis, John Wesley  
 b. 20 May 1905  
 d. 29 Aug. 1925  
 22 U.S.M.R.  
 World War 2

Trevis, Robert H.  
 b. 8 April 1919  
 d. 27 July 1944

Trevis, Robert Thomas  
 b. 19 June 1884  
 d. 9 Jan. 1921

Turner, Margaret  
 b. 13 Jan. 1810  
 d. 14 Aug. 1881

Vaughan, J.  
 b. 21 August 1832  
 d. 20 Sept. 1885

Vaughan, Susan  
 b. 7 March 1860  
 d. 21 Aug. 1890  
 Husband: W.M. Vaughan

Vaughan, William  
 b. 6 March 1830  
 d. 13 Jan. 1902

Walker, Ada F. Enoch  
b. 6 March 1879  
d.  
Husb: Geo. A. Walker

Walker, Alberta A.  
b. 16 April 1845  
d. 4 June 1907

Walker, Alfred J.  
b. 22 August 1914  
d. 13 June 1915  
Par: J.L. & M.L. Walker

Walker, David A.  
b. 12 May 1842  
d. 28 Feb. 1897

Walker, David Preston  
b. 14 Dec. 1870  
d. 20 April 1939

Walker, Ella G.  
b. 17 Dec. 1874  
d. 31 July 1924  
Husb: Phillip T. Walker

Walker, Ella Harris  
b. 28 Sept. 1850  
d. 9 Sept. 1932  
Husb: G.L. Walker

Walker, Ella Harris  
b. 28 Sept. 1932  
d. 9 Sept. 1950  
Husb: C.D. Walker

Walker, Eliza J.  
b. 7 October 1855  
d. 17 Sept. 1919  
Husb: Alberta A. Walker

Walker, Frances S.  
b. 20 Sept. 1814  
d. 2 Dec. 1885

Walker, Franklin P.  
b. 5 May 1853  
d. 12 March 1874

Walker, George  
b. 4 January 1841  
d. 25 March 1914, age 73 yrs  
2 mos. 21 days

Walker, George A.  
b. 15 March 1876  
d. 25 Dec. 1911  
Wife: Ada F. Enoch

Walker, Henrietta Ann  
b. 7 Dec. 1849  
d. 24 Oct. 1928

Walker, James P.  
b. 29 December 1886  
d. 29 May 1927

Walker, James S.  
b. 20 May 1842  
d. 26 April 1862

Walker, Margaret L.  
b. 29 January 1844  
d. 22 March 1893  
Husb: G.L. Walker

Walker, Martha J.  
b. 13 August 1848  
d. 23 May 1918

Walker, Mary A.  
b. 21 December 1861  
d. 19 August 1897  
Husb: A. A. Walker

Walker, Mary Ann  
b. 28 August 1815  
d. 1 Jan. 1896  
Husb: Abner Walker

Walker, Mattie F.  
b. 21 April 1892  
d. 10 Sept. 1892  
Par: A. A. & M. A. Walker

Walker, Mildred B.  
b. 3 August 1806  
d. 20 Sept. 1813

Walker, Phillip  
D. 17 December 1855  
C.

Walker, Phillip T.  
b. 10 December 1855  
d. 30 May 1938  
Wife: Ella G.

Walker, Sarah F.  
b. 11 Feb. 1844  
d. 20 April 1889  
Husb: John Walker

Ward, Rebecca J.  
b. 14 February 1827  
d. 11 Dec. 1871  
Husb: L. J. Ward

Ward, S. A.  
b. 12 February 1812  
d. 2 May 1891

Warren, George Henry  
b. 1875  
d. 8 Nov. 1947

Woodle Avory M.  
b. 6 March 1887  
d. 29 Oct. 1933

Wright, James Bedford  
b. 3 Jan. 1876  
d. 23 July 1953  
Wife: Effie J. Wright

Walker, George  
d. 4 January 1871  
b. 25 March 1811, age 73 yrs  
2 sons, 21 days

Walker, George A.  
d. 12 March 1876  
b. 22 Dec. 1811  
Wife: Ada F. Knapp

Walker, Margaret Ann  
d. 7 Dec. 1849  
b. 24 Oct. 1828

Walker, James P.  
d. 29 December 1886  
b. 29 May 1827

Walker, James S.  
d. 20 May 1842  
b. 26 April 1802

Walker, Margaret J.  
d. 29 January 1844  
b. 22 March 1802  
Husband: C. L. Walker

Walker, Martha J.  
d. 13 August 1818  
b. 23 May 1808

Walker, Mary A.  
d. 21 December 1861  
b. 19 August 1807  
Husband: A. A. Walker

Walker, Mary Ann  
d. 28 August 1815  
b. 1 Jan. 1800  
Husband: Adam Walker

Walker, Lewis V.  
d. 21 April 1832  
b. 10 Sept. 1802

Part: A. A. & M. A. Walker

Walker, Miriam B.  
d. 3 August 1808  
b. 20 Sept. 1813

Walker, Phillip  
d. 17 December 1855

Walker, Phillip T.  
d. 10 December 1855  
b. 30 May 1818  
Wife: Elizabeth

Walker, Ada F. Knapp  
d. 6 March 1879  
b. 1811

Walker, Albert A.  
d. 16 April 1845  
b. 4 June 1804

Walker, Alfred J.  
d. 22 August 1814  
b. 19 June 1815  
Wife: L. & M. L. Walker

Walker, David A.  
d. 12 May 1842  
b. 28 Feb. 1807

Walker, David Preston  
d. 11 Dec. 1870  
b. 20 April 1820

Walker, Eliza C.  
d. 17 Dec. 1824  
b. 31 July 1804  
Husband: Phillip T. Walker

Walker, Eliza Harris  
d. 28 Sept. 1850  
b. 9 Sept. 1802  
Husband: C. L. Walker

Walker, Eliza Harris  
d. 28 Sept. 1832  
b. 9 Sept. 1800  
Husband: C. L. Walker

Walker, Eliza J.  
d. 7 October 1855  
b. 17 Sept. 1819  
Husband: A. Walker

Walker, Frances B.  
d. 20 Sept. 1814  
b. 2 Dec. 1805

Walker, Franklin P.  
d. 5 May 1852  
b. 12 March 1804

Walker, Sarah F.  
d. 11 Feb. 1844  
b. 20 April 1809  
Husband: John Walker

Ward, Rebecca J.  
d. 11 February 1827  
b. 11 Dec. 1807  
Husband: J. Ward

Ward, S. A.  
d. 12 February 1812  
b. 2 May 1801

Warren, George Henry  
d. 1875  
b. 8 Nov. 1807

Wardle, Avory M.  
d. 6 March 1827  
b. 29 Oct. 1803

Wright, James Bedford  
d. 3 Jan. 1876  
b. 22 July 1823  
Wife: Eliza J. Wright



d l

le

ENN  
New  
RSO  
de  
uted

he  
wh  
to  
in t  
it is  
Elde  
ed  
h h  
re I  
King  
on  
e C  
cep  
Pri  
in  
Sa  
apt

he  
yea  
Arb  
cond  
rien  
ar  
und  
a c  
n.

wa  
King  
he  
it r  
fortu  
nate  
tin  
eel  
he  
ar  
for  
Kin

nd he  
oral  
sche  
on  
reg  
do r  
or C  
e St  
rch  
6;

BOOK — PAGE 46-A

ed In 1917

# er King Honored By Church

DENNIS SANDERS  
News Staff Writer

PERSON — "I count not  
dear unto myself,"  
uted to the Biblical

he personal credo of  
who would dedicate  
to others, a rarity,  
in these times.

It is the principle by  
Elder W. Curry King  
ed for 70 years, 50  
h he has spent as a  
re Baptist minister.

King, a native of the  
on School Community  
e Caswell County line,  
cepted into the Bush  
Primitive Baptist  
in 1917. It was the  
Saturday in May. He  
aptized the following

he anniversary of that  
years later, the present  
Arbor Church congrega-  
onored their minister  
riend with an evening  
and — as he has done  
unday each month for  
a century — his own  
n.

was very enjoyable,"  
King smiled as he told  
e evening, "but, you  
it made me feel old."  
Fortunately, or perhaps  
nately, Mr. King has had  
time in his 70 years  
el old. His father died  
he was 14, leaving Mr.  
and four brothers to  
for a living. Of the five,  
King is the only one liv-

nd he has administered the  
oral needs of four  
ches in the area — giving  
one Sunday each month  
regretting that he could  
do more — including Bush  
or Church, since 1928; the  
Street Primitive Baptist  
rch in Greensboro, since  
; the McCray Church

since 1924 and the Prospect  
Hill Church since 1959.

"I think I began the min-  
istry when an impression of  
mind greater than I reached  
me," Mr. King said. "It is  
very gratifying to visit and  
help people, and I've always  
had a love for the cause."

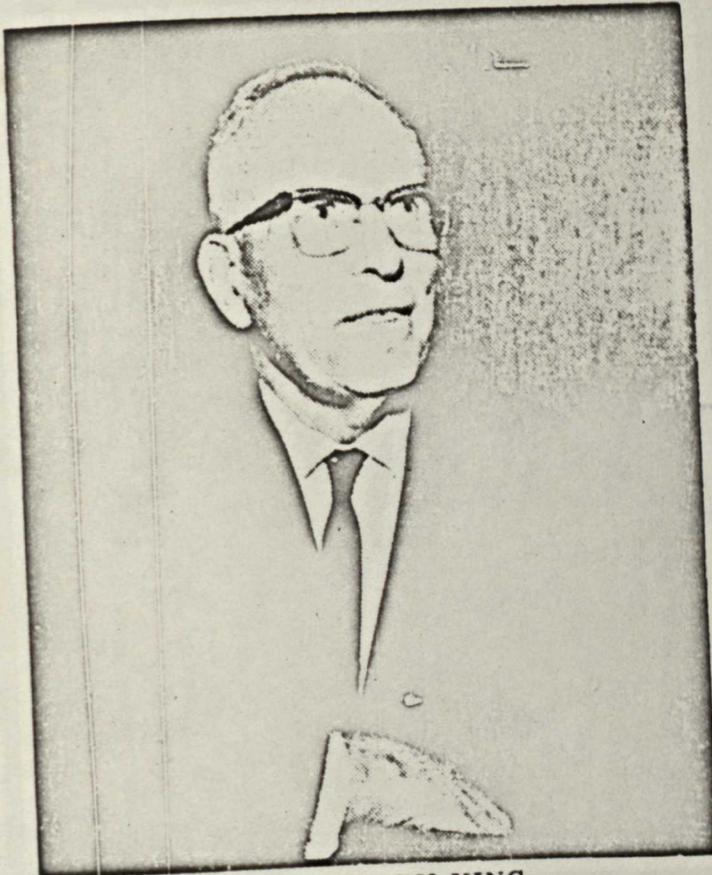
But the work has not been  
easy. He is responsible for  
four churches, the largest of  
which — the Bush Arbor  
Church — has 118 members,  
and the hour have been long.

"I guess I've left my bed  
many a night to visit the sick  
in their homes and at hos-  
pitals, but it has always been

gratifying work for me," he  
added.

Mr. King has been pastor  
at Bush Arbor Church longer  
than any other minister, and  
all of the ministers who have  
served have been from the  
surrounding community. The  
church records go back as  
far as 1806, but the church  
was constituted some time be-  
fore that, and had a large  
membership even at that  
early date.

"In 151 years, there have  
been only seven pastors at  
Bush Arbor Church," Mr.  
King said. There was pride,  
See ELDER on Page 5-B



ELDER CURRY KING  
... Honored For Service To Church

## ELDER

(Continued From Page 1-B)

and rightly so, in his voice  
as he spoke.

The current Bush Arbor  
building, the third at the site,  
was constructed in 1959.

"There have been few stops  
in the work," he said, "but  
it's been a full life. Besides,  
I'd rather wear out than rust  
out."

Mr. King has worked longer  
than many men, but he has  
no idea of stopping now:  
"Some people just give up  
too easily. In fact, I don't  
see why a man should be  
retired at age 65 if he is  
willing and able to work,"  
Mr. King said.

One of the more gratifying  
aspects of his years of  
ministry, he said, was per-  
forming weddings for mem-  
bers of his congregation and  
then, in later years, doing the  
same for their children.

"It gives you a good feel-  
ing," Mr. King said.

He and his wife, the former  
Bronna King, also are nearing  
milestone — their Golden  
Wedding Anniversary is but  
four years away.

But his 50 years of unselfish  
service to four sister  
churches, in the Upper County  
Line Primitive Baptist  
Association, which he has  
moderated since 1942 is a  
milestone that comes too  
rarely these days.

"I feel humble and grateful  
that I have been able to serve  
and to have friends in and  
out of the church as I have,"  
Mr. King said. "Their won-  
derful tribute renewed the  
call, you might say."

What, then, has been the  
most gratifying element of the  
half century of service?

"The service I could render  
others and to glorify God has  
meant the most to me. It  
is always, and has always,  
been more blessed to give  
than to receive," he said.

And, somehow, there was  
no doubt that he meant it.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
1850 EAST 5TH AVENUE  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607  
TEL: 773-936-3000  
WWW.CHICAGO.LIBRARY.EDU



1850 EAST 5TH AVENUE  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607  
TEL: 773-936-3000  
WWW.CHICAGO.LIBRARY.EDU

## BUSH ARBOR PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Bush Arbor Primitive Baptist Church located in the Southern part of Caswell County was established prior to 1806. The earliest record we have is a conference held February 11, 1806. At this meeting Bush Arbor was an organized body with a sizable membership as shown in the minutes of this conference. Some of the minutes were written on sheep skin and can still be read. From generation to generation we have been told that a group of people was gathered together to hold meeting under a bush arbor, later built a meeting house and named it Bush Arbor Primitive Baptist Meeting House. There is a large cemetery that has been well kept over the years and is still being used until this day. The oldest readable marker in the cemetery is 1807. There is a lot of graves that only have rocks for markers. These rocks were hauled in from some of the fields in the community. There is no engraving on these markers indicating that the cemetery was started before 1807.

In the one hundred and sixty-nine years that we have record of, there has only been eight Pastors. They are as follows: Elders, Barzilla Graves 1806-1810, Richard Martin 1810-1834, John Stadler 1834-1860, F. L. Oakley 1863-1890, Y. I. Chandler 1890-1916, B. F. McKinney 1916-July 1928, W. C. King April 1929-October 1970, Wallis A. Smith November 1970-. Except for the years 1861-1862 the church had a Pastor the record is not clear for these two years. The Pastors were all members of Bush Arbor before being called into the ministry.

The present building was built in 1948 with the first sermon preached January 30, 1949 by its Pastor Elder W. C. King. This is the third known building that has been built there. The present building is a beautiful brick building

Faint, illegible text at the top of the page, possibly a header or introductory paragraph.

Main body of faint, illegible text, appearing to be several paragraphs of a letter or document.

Bottom section of faint, illegible text, possibly a closing or signature area.

setting in a grove of trees with a well kept lawn in front and each side with the cemetery in the back.

Meetings are held each second Sunday and Saturday before, and each fourth Sunday night. Bush Arbor is a part of the Upper Country Line Primitive Baptist Association. Present membership is 114.

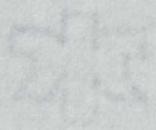
This church was founded on the principle of a Sovereign God. She stands today on the same doctrine of Saints of old. God being her keeper may she ever stand.

Compiled by:  
D.O. Chandler, Jr.

6-17-1975

- J. B. Blafloc -

2-11-42

52% COTTON FIBER   
McWane Bond

J. B. Clark

25th November 1955

St. George's Bond

